



3 4867 00652 3304

LIST OF ALL PERSONS ASSESSED A POLL TAX

—IN THE—

CITY OF WALTHAM

APRIL 1, 1911.

Arranged by Wards as established by order
of the Board of Aldermen. Approved
by the Mayor, April 5, 1895.

Printed under the requirements of Sec. 15, Chap. 560,
Acts of 1907.

FREDERIC P. RUTTER,
MICHAEL T. CONNELLY,
GEORGE R. BEAL,

*Assessors
of
Waltham*

Wal. Ref.
917.44
WAL
1911

The assessors of cities, shall, on or before the fifteenth day of July in each year, and the assessors of towns having over five thousand inhabitants according to the latest census, state or national, shall, on or before the first day of August in each year, prepare street lists containing the names of all persons assessed by them for poll taxes for the current year. Such lists for cities and for towns divided into voting precincts, shall be arranged by voting precincts. They shall print such lists in pamphlet form, shall deliver to the registrars as many copies thereof as they may require, and shall hold the remaining copies for public distribution. In all other towns they shall, on or before the first day of August in each year cause lists of all persons assessed therein for poll taxes to be prepared and conspicuously posted in two or more public places in every such town.

The assessors shall name or designate in such street lists all buildings used as residences, in their order on the street where they are located, by giving the number or other definite description of each building, so that it can be readily identified, and shall place opposite to or under each number or other description of a building, the name, age and occupation of every person residing therein on the first day of April of the current year and assessed for a poll tax, and his residence on the first day of April of the preceding year.

If a male person resident in a city or town on the first day of April was not assessed for a poll tax, he shall, in order to establish his right to assessment, present to the assessors a statement, under oath, that he was on said day a resident of such city or town and liable to pay a poll tax therein, and a list under oath of his polls and estate, and shall also produce before the assessors two witnesses, who shall testify under oath, that they are voters of the ward or town in which such person desires to be registered, and that the statement of the applicant is true.

A male person who becomes a resident of a city or town after the first day of April and desiring to be registered as a voter, shall present to the assessors a statement under oath, that he has been a resident of such city or town for six months immediately preceding the election at which he claims the right to vote, and shall produce before the assessors two witnesses, who shall testify, under oath, that they are voters of the ward or town in which such person desires to be registered, and that the statement of the applicant is true.

If the assessors are satisfied that such statements are true, they shall, in the first case, assess such applicant for his polls and estate and give him a certificate of assessment, and in the second, give him a certificate that he has been a resident in such city or town the six months preceding such election; but in Boston no person shall be assessed as above provided later than the first day of October.

Regular meetings of the Board of Assessors are held on the first and third Mondays of each month, at 7.30 P. M.

Special meetings for the purpose of assessing any polls which may have been omitted in the assessment of April 1, will be held in the months of October and November.

FREDERIC P. RUTTER,	} Assessors of Waltham
MICHAEL T. CONNELLY,	
GEORGE R. BEAL,	

LIST OF ALL PERSONS ASSESSED A POLL TAX

—IN THE—

CITY OF WALTHAM

APRIL 1, 1911.

Arranged by Wards as established by order
of the Board of Aldermen. Approved
by the Mayor, April 5, 1895.

Requirements of Sec. 15, Chap. 560,
Acts of 1907.

For Reference

Not to be taken

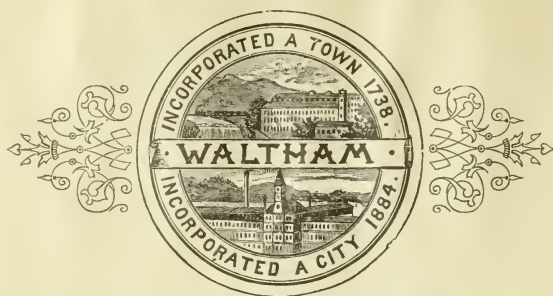
from this library

FREDERIC P. RUTTER, } *Assessors*
MICHAEL T. CONNELLY, } *of*
GEORGE R. BEAL, } *Waltham*

Waltham Publishing Co., Printers, Waltham, Mass.

**WALTHAM
PUBLIC LIBRARY**

PROPERTY OF THE
Public Library of the City of Waltham



87968

W 236 a
1911

CITY OF WALTHAM

WARD 1

List of all Persons Resident in Ward 1, in the City of
Waltham, April 1, 1911, Assessed for Poll Taxes.

NOTE.—Where the space in the column headed Residence April 1, 1910
is left blank, the residence was the same as at present.

The abbreviation O. C. stands for out of the City.

BACON STREET

House No., or Description	Name	Age	Occupation	Residence April 1, 1910
14	Carey, George W.	66	farmer	
14	Carey, Howard D.	25	student	
14½	Marshall, James C.	52	motorman	916 Main
16	Maynard, Fred W.	32	milkman	59 Rich
32	Brackett, Edward J.	68	retired	
36	McKernan, Hugh	45	laborer	O. C.
36	McKernan, James	48	laborer	38½ Bacon
38	Forbes, Thomas J.	44	laborer	
38½	Meadows, Hugh	25		O. C.
40	Bailey, William H.	65	physician	
48	Barry, William J.	41	salesman	

WARD 1

Bacon Street—Continued

House No. or Description	Name	Age	Occupation	Residence April 1, 1910
52	Poutas, Alphonse J.	51	stone cutter	
52	Poutas, Alphonse J., Jr.	27	stone cutter	
54	Courtney, Patrick J.	59	stone cutter	
54	Courtney, John T.	22	machinist	
56	Connors, Thomas H.	48	lather	
58	McCarthy, Lawrence J.	45	policeman	
66	Moran, Thomas	22	clerk	Gorman's Lane
70	Totten, John	67	ice dealer	
74	Woodland, William	40	driver	
82	McDonald, Roland J.	44	driver	
82	Furn, Harry	21	driver	
82½	McKenzie, Colin D.	62	baker	
82½	McKenzie, John B.	24	w. f. emp.	
84	Briggs, William C.	49	paper mill emp.	
84	Schwab, John	77	veteran	
84	Briggs, Howard M.	23	city emp.	
86	Connors, Patrick J.	48	laborer	
88	Totten, Harry H.	43	ice dealer	
92	Flannery, John	62	laborer	
92	Cahill, Thomas	25	driver	
rear 94	Fahey, John J.	30	driver	
94	Murphy, John W.	34	merchant	
96	Kearns, Patrick	68	laborer	
96	Kearns, Thomas F.	39	lawyer	
96	Kearns, Patrick J., Jr.	27	dial fac. emp.	
98	Gallagher, James T.	68	machinist	
98	Gallagher, James F.	36	driver	
100	Geoffrion, Louis J.	46	builder	
102	Lamb, Richard	34	mill emp.	
102	Lamb, William H.	31	driver	

WARD 1

5

Bacon Street—Continued

House No. or Description	Name	Age	Occupation	Residence April 1, 1910
104	Parks, William H.	29	machinist	
110	Fay, Christopher	30	laborer	
110	Thompson, William J.	58	laborer	
110	McKeown, Thomas F.	42	laborer	
rear 110	Ohnemus, Andrew	78	wheelwright	
rear 110	Ohnemus, Edward A.	43	laborer	
rear 110	Veno, Alfred J.	24	carpenter	
112	Thompson, John F.	22	em. wheel emp.	
114	Lindberg, Axel E.	37	coachman	
120	Neal, George E.	38	painter	Charles
122	Gilson, Owen J.	53	moulder	
122	Gilson, John J.	22	w. tool emp.	
124	Quigg, Charles L.	26	clerk	
136	Kelly, Edward J.	32	carriage painter	
136	Powers, James L.	34	clerk	
142	Rooney, Thomas M.	43	em. wheel emp.	
144	Connelly, Michael J.	45	gatetender	
160	Nix, Arthur M.	26	driver	Ash
162	Nix, Theodore M.	28	driver	Ash
164	McKillop, John	71	laborer	
164	McKillop, John W.	43	milkman	
164	Rehill, Robert J.	44	grader	
212	Drake, Bradford W.	56	teacher	
212	Drake, Philip J.	22	clerk	
214	Viscounte, Alfred	21	decorator	
238	Allen, Franklin	52	poultryman	
238	Allen, Bertram	21	piano tuner	
250	Foster, John E.	34	sheet metal worker	
258	Fiske, Horatio F.	43	salesman	
238	Worcester, Alfred	55	physician	

WARD 1

Bacon Street—Continued

House No. or Description	Name	Age	Occupation	Residence April 1, 1910
264	Rowe, Willard M.	30	dentist	
326	Bullard, Paul R.	36	salesman	
346	Berry, Charles E.	57	w. f. emp.	
369	Spear, Robert	60	foreman	23 Myrtle
361	Marsh, Robert P.	60	w. f. emp.	
325	Jordan, George E.	56	agent	
307	Taylor, Joseph B.	56	merchant	
291	Laighton, William B.	48	treasurer	315 Bacon
253	Dermott, Frederick A.	21	b. f. emp.	O. C.
253	Dermott, Robert H.	66	farmer	
253	Parkinson, William H.	27	carriage painter	
249	Burnham, Philip W.	23	student	
249	Burnham, Lewis T.	67	builder	
247	Chapin, George L.	35	milk dealer	
233	Bartlett, Walter C.	53	stableman	
145	Marr, William J.	37	floor layer	
145	Gault, William J.	40	carpenter	66 Plympton
107	Dore, Guy E.	31	boxmaker	
105	Hagarty, James A.	37	w. f. emp.	
103	Maloy, John	40	teamster	
99	Hagarty, Edward J.	36	clock fac. emp.	
99	Hagarty, John J.	40	Metz co.	
97	Costello, Thomas W.	47	blacksmith	
87	Galway, John	52	motorman	
87	Galway, George S.	24	machinist	
87	Mossman, Alton	25	conductor	
83	Silke, Thomas	45	teamster	
81	Lamb, Joseph T.	40	tallyman	33 Middle
77	Galway, William C.	30	machinist	61 Lexington
75	Kelly, Peter, Jr.	38	laborer	

WARD 1

7

Bacon Street—Continued

House No. or Description	Name	Age	Occupation	Residence April 1, 1910
73	Rose, Joseph A.	61	machinist	
59	Donlon, Thomas F.	21	cutter	
59	Donlon, Andrew A.	26	w. f. emp.	
59	Donlon, John R.	24	clerk	
59	Larkin, James B.	44	blacksmith	
59	Donlon, Joseph S.	22	clerk	
47	Livermore, George M.	62	retired	
39	Stanley, Frank E.	77	butcher	
39	Smiley, Ruel F.	27	w. f. emp.	
29	Warren, Rufus	31	clerk	
29	Warren, Clarence H.	64	merchant	
25	Mullen, James	60	carriage mfr.	
17	Sanger, Edward C.	42	em. wheel emp.	
17	Hines, Samuel W.	49	clerk	
17	Hines, Fred W.	22	clerk	
15	Parmenter, Guy S.	22	B. m. co. emp.	
15	Parmenter, Sherman L.	21	clerk	
15	Parmenter, George E.	49	manager	

BANKS STREET

5	Harrington, Charles E.	40	druggist	11 Gardner
7	Bacon, Clarence E.	51	salesman	22 School
11	Warren, John F.	81	retired	
11	Law, Harry R.	27	organ bldr.	
19	Hawley, Benjamin H.	50	w. f. emp.	
19	Hawley, Francis B.	21	reporter	
27	Jones, Fred A.	31	clerk	50 Hammond
27	Jones, Richard A.	61	supt. of streets	962 Main
37	Polley, Henry A.	59	clerk	
39	Brodrick, Charles H.	20	electrician	

WARD 1

Banks Street—Continued

House No. or Description	Name	Age	Occupation	Residence April 1, 1910
39	Brodrick, Charles N.	43	tailor	
45	Carey, Thomas F.	46	lawyer	
42	Bliss, Benjamin N.	38	dial maker	
34	Bartel, William P.	42	treasurer	
16	Cutter, Albert D.	30	salesman	
16	Cutter, Harlan W.	33	clerk	
16	Smith, Herman G.	39	w. f. emp.	
16	Smith, Raymond D.	34	salesman	

BEAR HILL AVENUE

Woodbury, Frank H.	54	city emp.	
Woodbury, Peter D.	23	painter	O. C.

CASTLE STREET

2	McGowan, Timothy J.	28	plumber	
2	McGowan, Michael J.	39	teamster	
2	McGowan, Francis L.	24	butcher	
4	Flannery, Thomas J.	24	clerk	
4	Flannery, Edward F.	22	clerk	
6	Griffin, Henry P.	24	butcher	
8	Griffin, John C.	63	driver	
8	Griffin, James F.	27	stenographer	
26	Burke, Michael J.	31	machinist	
26	Burke, John F.	32	clerk	
26	Cahill, Patrick	33	em. wheel emp.	
28	Shaughnessey, John J.	39	laborer	
30	Pratt, Edward J.	41	driver	
23	Monahan, Thomas	29	laborer	11 Castle
23	Sullivan, John A.	55	jeweler	
21	Langan, Daniel	52	stone mason	

WARD 1

9

Castle Street—Continued

House No. or Description	Name	Age	Occupation	Residence April 1, 1910
19	Cahill, Michael J.	48	laborer	
17	Connors, Patrick J.	35	laborer	
13½	Crehan, John W.	34	laundry	
13	Tumilty, Henry J.	25	stenographer	
13	Tumilty, James H.	57	painter	
11	Coleman, Edward F.	35	w. f. emp.	
11	Coleman, Edward	69	teamster	
11	Coleman, John J.	31	driver	

CLARK LANE

Seikel, Hugo	30	instructor
Walworth, Arthur C., Jr.	35	steam plate con. co.
Daboll, John	47	clerk
Motley, Casper	34	student
Burckes, Ernest W.	44	foreman
Worcester, James S.	59	inventor

COLUMBUS AVENUE

1	Bryden, Robert W.	38	shipper
5	Elmore, Howard J.	41	watchmaker
15	Fuller, John C.	52	machinist
15	Hammersley, Amos	30	watchmaker
19	Dermody, James	79	agent
47	Tompkins, Albert W.	45	salesman
48	Moore, Walter G.	24	watchmaker
48	Flaherty, Frederick J.	45	organ bldr.
48	Haron, Frank H.	36	w. f. emp.
70	Lindgren, Daniel A.	48	w. f. emp.
60	Morton, Charles H.	51	nickel plater
	Morton, Arthur W.	20	nickel plater

WARD 1

Columbus Avenue—Continued

House No. or Description	Name	Age	Occupation	Residence April 1, 1910
—14	Dowd, Patrick J.	49	lawyer	
4	Hatch, Howard S.	24	engineer	

CORNWALLIS PLACE

4	Ohlsen, Hjalma A.	35	watchmaker	217 Robbins
4	Waugh, Irving C.	26	salesman	598 Main
4	Kappler, Joseph L.	26	tool maker	418 Moody
8	Davis, Lucian	34	fireman	133 Ash
8	Melville, Robert J.	39	conductor	917 Main

DALE STREET

54	Pope, Albert T.	65	extracts	
74	Giddings, Charles J.	56	foreman	Farnsworth
78	Whiting, Phineas	71	retired	
82	Sanderson, Waldo T.	32	clerk	
90	Eaton, Albert M.	43	paper dlr.	
142	Clapp, Munroe	56	w. f. emp.	
156	Flaherty, Charles A.	25	elec. co emp.	O. C.
158	Myron, Thomas C., Jr.	45	laundryman	
162	Sullivan, Timothy J.	40	manager	
180	Fletcher, William A.	37	watchmaker	145 Dale
222	Pope, D. Arthur	40	watchman	
236	Clarke, Charles M.	40	salesman	
240	Johnson, Amos	41	engineer	
244	Brainard, C. Lee	42	machinist	
252	Erbe, Gustave	35	machinist	
	Tomlin, Alfred	70	knitter	
	Burdett, John	25	w. f. emp.	
	Roper, John M.	45	knitter	
	Beadle, Joseph	41	machinist	Tomlin

WARD 1

11

Dale Street—Continued

House No. or Description	Name	Age	Occupation	Residence April 1, 1910
	Clark, George F.	35	machinist	
	Totten, William	72	carpenter	
off	Adams, Edwin F.	48	gardener	
279	Morton, Herbert R.	40	milk business	
279	Morton, George	44	laborer	
277	Fisher, Walter S.	26	clerk	
275	Henry, Patrick J.	46	mason	Tomlin
275	McNutt, Robert B.	35	w. f. emp.	
269	Wilson, John F.	49	carpenter	
267	Butler, Frederick W.	31	telephone	4 Lexington Ter.
	Frederickson, John H.	27	w. f. emp.	
251	Hennan, Arthur T.	29	clerk	
249	Newell, Irving H.	23	conductor	
183	Whalen, John J.	38	butcher	
169	Andrews, Chauncy W.	49	milk dealer	
145	Verplast, Fred	56	mfgr.	O. C.
135	Rowell, Henry K.	41	civil eng.	
125	Shedd, A. Oswald	22	student	
125	Shedd, Prescott G.	31	engineer	
125	Shedd, Harold W.	33	engineer	
119	Shedd, William Chester	25	electrician	
119	Shedd, Erving E.	33	carpenter	
85	Somers, Robert B.	58	publisher	
85	Somers, Ransom E.	25	student	
83	Buncher, Henry P.	52	cashier	
81	Sewall, Benjamin B.	28	clerk	
81	Sewall, Homer	22	clerk	
77	Keegan, Thomas H.	42	motorman	
	Bennison, Edgar	25	driver	Adams
69	Rand, George F.	64	prov. dlr.	

WARD 1

Dale Street—Continued

House No. or Description	Name	Age	Occupation	Residence April 1, 1910
61	Havener, Arthur R.	29	draftsman	
63	Eaton, George J.	38	supt. paper bag.	

ELM AVENUE

Jacobson, Norman	33	draftsman
Jacobson, Harold F.	23	draftsman

ELSON ROAD

11	Anthoine, William J.	48	mfr.
11	Johnson, John W.	45	w. f. emp.
11	Johnson, Elma M.	20	book-keeper
24	Roulo, Louis G.	53	w. f. emp.

EMERY STREET

2	Newell, Martin	69	laborer
	Connelly, James	69	teamster
	Connelly, Matthew T.	33	letter carrier
	Hannify, James	42	stone mason
	Foppiano, Mark	56	fruit dlr.

EXCHANGE STREET

12	Connors, Matthew J.	39	boiler maker
20	Marron, John	56	freight
22	McNally, John J.	23	meat cutter
24	Ring, Charles W.	53	harness maker
24	McDonald, John	35	clerk
28	Mooney, Patrick	64	hackman
28	Mooney, William A.	35	driver
50	Smalley, Richard	46	b. f. emp.
rear 50	O'Connell, Patrick	62	stone mason

WARD 1

13

Exchange Street—Continued

House No. or Description	Name	Age	Occupation	Residence April 1, 1910
	52 Savory, Joseph C.	29	carpenter	
rear 52	Norton, Patrick J.	44	plumber	
	64 Wright, William H.	33	foreman	Guinan
	66 Cooney, James J.	38	beef co. emp.	
	68 Spencer, William C.	32	driver	
	68 Spencer, Richard J.	27	hostler	
	72 Sheridan, William J.	58	retired	
	72 Sheridan, William F.	21	mill emp.	
	78 McCloud, Edward	38	painter	
	80 Hardiman, John	37	teamster	
	82 Stankard, John J. M.	36	painter	
	88 Newell, Patrick	41	laborer	
	88 Glynn, Michael	25	W. coal co.	Bleachery
	53 Bryant, Alonzo J.	37	w. f. emp.	
	49 Dudley, Earl H.	24	machinist	
	49 Dudley, Charles F.	56	w. f. emp.	
	39 Healey, Patrick J.	53	laborer	
	33 Mogan, Edward S.	35	clerk	
	29 Phillips, Frank	56	laborer	
rear 29	Fuchea, Jermeny	26	B. m. co.	
	27 Murphy, James J.	28	painter	5 Mack's Ct.
	27 Hickey, John E.	46	painter	Mack's Ct.
	27 Murphy, James J.	30	W. mfg. co.	Mack's Ct.
	25 Clarkson, Charles F.	37	machinist	27 Exchange
	21 Meade, John W.	45	sec. hand	

EXCHANGE COURT

7	Quinn, William	42	driver	
9	Keenan, Edward	29	laborer	9 Central
9	Callen, Frank	28	mill emp.	Middle

WARD 1

Exchange Court—Continued

House No. or Description	Name	Age	Occupation	Residence April 1, 1910
11	Taylor, Arthur L.	30	w. f. emp.	
	Fahey, William A.	29	manager	
	Fahey, John J.	27	clerk	
	Johnson, Arthur	39	blacksmith	
12	Burke, James E.	47	contractor	
10	Kelley, Patrick	45	gardenér	
8	Malloy, Patrick	48	stone cutter	
8	Malloy, Joseph A.	21	w. f. emp.	

EXCHANGE PLACE

Glynn, Dennis	41	stone mason	9 Exchange Ct.
Corcoran, Michael	46	laborer	
Corcoran, William E.	22	clerk	
Niles, James F.	47	chip maker	
Keane, Michael J.	31	blacksmith	

FAIRMOUNT STREET

11	Worthen, Charles F.	51	salesman	
15	Higgins, Francis H.	30	book-keeper	
17	David, Charles H.	31	salesman	
	Locke, Frank O.	59	w. f. emp.	
	Locke, William E.	29	cashier	
27	Frese, Frederick C.	49	w. f. emp.	
31	Swift, Orville W.	45	w. f. emp.	

FARNSWORTH STREET

45	Ohnemus, George H.	39	clerk	
45	Caughey, James	71	retired	
22	Jurada, Joseph B.	22	w. f. emp.	81 Lexington
22	Jurada, John J.	51	farmer	81 Lexington

WARD 1

15

Farnsworth Street—Continued

House No. or Description	Name	Age	Occupation	Residence April 1, 1910
	Everett, Charles R.	49	w. f. emp.	
24	Cobb, George T.	45	butcher	
	Barnicle, Michael J.	32	driver	81 Bacon
36	Furbush, Daniel H.	47	carpenter	
36	Furbush, James L.	57	carpenter	
rear 36	Lane, John J.	50	teamster	
37	Ohnemus, Frederick J.	40	stable man	
	Wilbur, Munroe E.	37	book-keeper	
	Ohnemus, Charles A.	40	foreman	
21	Hines, George A.	23	driver	O. C.
19	McKillop, Andrew J.	38	clerk	4 Francis
9	Durkin, John J.	42	mason	

FISKE STREET

12	Riley, Lawrence J.	71	ins. agt.	
12	Riley, Lawrence J., Jr.	23	ball player	
12	Carpenter, Frank	21	w. f. emp.	O. C.
16	Smart, Ernest E.	28	foreman	Moody
18	Strauch, George H.	41	undertaker	
20	Cater, Charles E.	59	policeman	
24	Gilson, Peter E.	43	auctioneer	
24	Maloney, James	26	Swift's manager	
26	Tracy, Thomas A.	50	meat dlr.	
28	Gilson, Walter B.	26	adjuster E. H. co.	
28	Horner, Charles D.	40	job master	
30	Bearsley, Henry	22	watchmaker	
30	Duggan,, Henry M.	45	watchmaker	
34	Tully, Thomas L. V.	46	policeman	
38	Kilfoy, William L.	50	foreman	
40	Daley, Anthony	50	salesman	

WARD 1

Fiske Street—Continued

House No. or Description	Name	Age	Occupation	Residence April 1, 1910
	46 Hannify, James L.	49	plumber	
	48 Holland, Berton	33	machinist	O. C.
	50 Small, John	48	em. wheel emp.	56 Fiske
	50 Burke, Peter J.	29	em. wheel emp.	
	54 Sullivan, Timothy	69	bowling alley	
	54 Sullivan, Thomas J.	33	salesman	
	54 Sullivan, Leo D.	27	electrician	
	54 Sullivan, Chrysostom P.	45	w. f. emp.	
	58 Whelden, Clive E.	31	w. f. emp.	
	60 Jordan, Francis P.	40	machinist	
	62 Lawless, Patrick	63	moulder	100 School
	62 Mooney, Frank J.	29	conductor	100 School
Extension.	Johnson, Oscar A.	33	painter	18 Orchard Ave.
	59 Eagan, James B.	40	w. f. emp.	
	55 Clancy, Joseph C.	24	salesman	196 Moody
	55 Clancy, Michael J.	25	leather worker	196 Moody
	53 Carney, James W.	55	policeman	
	53 Gambet, Frank	55	salesman	
	51 Schwartz, William H.	40	manager	
	51 Downey, Michael	48	laborer	
	47 Murphy, Humphrey D.	56	butcher	
	47 Saul, Edwin U.	62	w. f. emp.	
	47 Murphy, Daniel F.	22	student	
	43 Meikle, William R.	34	station agt.	
	41 Latham, Walter E.	45	watch co. emp.	
	39 Williams, Myron C.	38	tel. manager	13 Liberty
	39 Crafts, William D.	59	expressman	
	39 Dafared, John	22	w. f. emp.	
	35 Lundburg, Gustaf	64	florist	
	35 Lundburg, Fred A.	32	inspector	

WARD 1

17

Fiske Street—Continued

House No. or Description	Name	Age	Occupation	Residence April 1, 1910
35	Sullivan, Cornelius	25	w. f. emp.	
35	Viles, Charles M.	50	milk dealer	
17	Barnes, William	32	book-keeper	O. C.
17	Schuppert, Edward	30	machinist	356 Moody
15	Dent, Carl	47	postal clerk	
11	Moore, Ernest E.	42	express	
9	Mason, Joseph K.	59	clergyman	

FRANCIS STREET

2	Bernard, Cornelius	43	teamster	30 Fountain
4	Patten, David	83	retired	845 Main
4	Cook, Everett P.	27	w. f. emp.	845 Main
4	Butler, Edward J.	55	w. f. emp.	845 Main
10	Hull, Moses A.	63	prov. dlr.	
10	Hull, Arthur A.	30	w. f. emp.	O. C.
16	Walker, Isaac	66	gateman	
16	Walker, Samuel E.	49	supt.	
28	Clarkson, John H.	38	merchant	
28	Kenworthy, Charles	28	machinist	
30	Reed, Cornelius	29	machinist	
32	McNamara, John, Jr.	36	w. f. emp.	
38	Slavin, Joseph W.	43	paper mfr.	
42	Laforet, Louis P.	23	machinist	
42	Dame, John W.	29	machinist	O. C.
44	Norris, Aaron A.	22	conductor	O. C.
46	O'Connell, Timothy	48	driver	
48	Havener, Fred N.	41	gas engineer	
50	O'Connor, Michael H.	37	clerk	
50	O'Connor, William F.	28	lawyer	
50	O'Connor, John J.	71	gardener	

WARD 1

Francis Street—Continued

House No. or Description	Name	Age	Occupation	Residence April 1, 1910
52	Condlin, Frank T.	37	w. f. emp.	
54	Waring, Charles W.	45	machinist	
56	Gustavson, William E.	31	machinist	
58	Kennedy, John W.	49	city emp.	
60	Barnard, Maurice	24	watchmaker	
62	Howe, George F.	37	engineer	814 Main
64	Johnson, Adolph	50	veg. dlr.	
66	McDonald, James	35	lineman	
68	McDonald, Edward T.	36	Painter	
70	O'Day, Martin	40	stone mason	225 School
72	Main, William J.	41	letter carrier	
74	Connerney, Michael	42	city emp.	
76	Connerney, John	32	stable man	
82	Weston, George C.	53	clerk	
84	Johnson, Watson	59	painter	
90	Russo, Andrew	24	barber	Main
90	Russo, Angelo	32	fruit	Main
90	Russo, Lawrence	24	clerk	O. C.
92	Corcoran, James	41	coachman	
94	Nolan, Michael	34	em. wheel emp	128 Bacon
94½	Clark, Charles J.	34	driver	
101	Newton, John	38	ins. agt.	
99	Heffernan, James H. F.	53	painter	
97	McPherson, James	25	painter	So. Side
93	Keane, Martin J.	37	motorman	
93	Simpson, Herbert	43	tailor	
93	Barrett, Charles H.	29	B. m. co.	
93	Goss, George H.	36	motorman	96 Howard
87	McKay, William	58	carpenter	
85	Radier, Calin	40	weaver	134 Felton

WARD 1

19

Francis Street—Continued

House No. or Description	Name	Age	Occupation	Residence April 1, 1910
83	Queen, William J.	28	watchman	156 Newton
81	Newell, Samuel M.	69	laborer	
81	Newell, Guy E.	35	gypsy moth	
81	Twitchell, Fred L.	41	carpenter	
79	Delaney, James B.	43	stone mason	
71	Norling, Frank H.	31	watchmaker	
63	Kelly, Thomas E.	51	carriage painter	
57	Weaver, Stanley R.	34	machinist	91 Russell
53	Clifford, John W.	56	book-keeper	
49	Johnson, John A.	40	machinist	
47	Poutas, Edward J.	48	stone cutter	
45	Bagley, William H.	65	gardener	111 Felton
45	Hogan, Michael J.	39	engineer	111 Felton
43	Cunningham, Patrick J.	30	iron moulder	Guinan
41	Lally, John H.	53	w. f. emp.	
37	Tamlin, Beverly	37	motorman	539 South
35	Moore, Herbert J.	40	salesman	
33	Conner, Roy G.	24	printer	
33	Conner, Eugene A.	51	w. f. emp.	
33	Conner, Percy H.	21	B. C. Ames co.	
31	Keough, John J.	36	laborer	
29	Randle, Edwin	36	jeweler	
27	Lynch, Henry A.	31	buc. fac. emp.	
25	Hartley, Samuel	43	ins. agt.	
23	Vaughn, William T.	38	harness maker	
21	Williams, Roscoe A.	68	janitor	

GRANT STREET

54	Fourtin, Edmund R. P.	45	physician	
68	Heinlein, Joseph F.	36	cream dealer	O. C.

WARD 1

Grant Street—Continued

House No. or Description	Name	Age	Occupation	Residence April 1, 1910
78	Sheehan, John J.	33	expressman	
78	Nersesian, Simon G.	35	tailor	
78	Kearns, Michael	68	city emp.	Bacon
	Hayes, Harry B.	45	carpenter	
82	Hayes, Harry A.	21	machinist	
84	Sweet, Frederick B.	31	painter	
95	McNamara, William T.	28	dial fac. emp.	
93	McNamara, John J.	34	plumber	
93	McNamara, Michael	63	driver	
93	McNamara, Thomas	42	freight agt.	
89	Caughey, William	85	retired	
89	Caughey, William A.	49	letter carrier	
83	Mitchell, William S.	40	clerk	
67	Stearns, Watson	81	steam and gas	
61	Burke, William E.	28	secretary	23 South
61	Black, James W.	30	w. f. emp.	23 South
61	Burke, Thomas A.	68	blacksmith	23 South
rear 61	Munster, John W.	37	clerk	61 Grant
57	Munster, Frederick A.	45	w. f. emp.	
55	Lewis, James P.	26	physician	

GRANT STREET PLACE

	Vradenburg, Thomas H.	54	engineer	
	Vradenburg, Franklin G.	26	book-keeper	
	Vradenburg, Everett S.	23	photographer	
2	Warren, Thomas D.	29	foreman	
3	Hays, Josiah S.	32	concreter	
5	Curtis, Alvin A.	34	em. wheel emp.	
7	Richardson, Thomas H.	40	grocery clerk	249 Moody
	Keefe, Frank M.	40	manager	

WARD 1

GREEN STREET

21

House No, or Description	Name	Age	Occupation	Residence April 1, 1910
	Decker, William F.	40	w. f. emp.	

GREENWOOD AVENUE

Archibald, Fred W.	45	teacher
O'Hara, Daniel	55	mfgr.
Welchans, William H.	41	clerk
Harvey, John L.	53	lawyer
Perry, Chauncy R.	39	civil engineer
Worcester, Joseph R.	49	civil engineer
Fay, Francis E.	77	farmer
Metivier, James	57	teacher
Wright, Frank T.	59	blacksmith

GUINAN STREET

2	Connerney, Thomas	50	driver	
3	Dillon, Thomas	47	foreman	
5	Dillon, Patrick J.	61	farmer	
5	Dillon, John J.	26	plumber	
7	Newell, Britton	25	gypsy moth	
	Clahane, John	41	plumber	
10	Veno, Augustus	50	carpenter	
10	Riley, Patrick J.	53	gardener	
14	Roach, John	45	driver	Bleachery
16	Martin, James J.	45	stone mason	Gorman's Ct.
49	Hoade, Patrick Joseph	34	beef co. emp.	
rear 62	Sherman, Frank	35	tinsmith	
62	Allen, Alfred J.	60	laborer	
40	Hession, Michael	49	caretaker	
46	Duffy, John J.	31	motorman	
48	Biggins, James	21	plumber	

WARD 1

Guinan Street—Continued

House No. or Description	Name	Age	Occupation	Residence April 1, 1910
48	Biggins, Patrick	53	stone mason	
52	Turco, Francis	26	rend. co.	O. C.
54	Culkeen, Michael	57	laborer	
	Coy, Joseph	38	city emp.	35 Spring
88	Simpson, Adelbert H.	32	grocer	O. C.
90	Chase, Lyman W.	36	ice driver	O. C.

HAMMOND STREET

12	Moran, John E.	36	builder	14 Hammond
14	Moran, Steve A.	25	provisions	12 Hammond
16	Rutter, Robert P.	24	bank clerk	
20	Rogers, Fred W.	59	paper hanger	
20	Rogers, Artiemus B.	32	barber	
26	Warren, George E.	56	promoter	945 Main
26	Warren, George E., Jr.	23	clerk	
30	Strauch, Fred A.	33	cigarmaker	
30	Strauch, Andrew	69	cigarmaker	
32	Williams, Fred A.	28	collector	
32	Stone, William E.	33	police officer	
36	Linstrom, Carl A.	51	city emp.	
36	Linstrom, Carl A., Jr.	23	machinist	
36	Lorens, Granat A.	51	cord fixer	
38	Waugh, John N.	39	car repairer	
44	Sibley, Alfred F.	37	salesman	2 Francis
50	Saunders, Carl F.	24	milk driver	
50	Saunders, Edward J.	64	foreman	
56	Kennedy, John J.	24	meat cutter	
56	Kennedy, Martin F.	51	foreman	
60	Berry, William F.	34	milk dealer	
60	Berry, Harding D.	42	retired	

WARD 1

23

Hammond Street—Continued

House No. or Description	Name	Age	Occupation	Residence April 1, 1910
60	Kelough, Isaac C.	26	driver	O. C.
66	Sutton, Joseph M., Jr.	41	produce	
70	Casey, Timothy	57	lather	
70	Casey, Edward A.	23	clerk	
74	Perry, John F.	53	carpenter	
82	Fernald, Everett W.	37	em. wheel emp.	
82	Coldwell, Fred H.	50	em. whl. emp.	36 Francis
82	Coldwell, Hiram	81	retired	36 Francis
88	Loux, Joseph	58	wheelwright	
88	Kirk, Lawrence N.	38	barber	
96	Kohl, John G.	62	retired	
96	Milner, Forrest G.	54	salesman	
144B	Farley, William F.	27	c. engineer	326 Lexington St.
146	Smith, Bertram W.	34	clerk	
148	Hayward, John F.	29	clerk	
150	Whitney, Francis	66	w. f. emp.	
164	Templeton, James M.	81	retired	
164	Bistrup, Valdemar F.	30	clerk	
168	Matthews, Lyman H.	49	manager	
168	Matthews, Bertie C.	24	clerk	
174	Emerson, Cyrus B.	75	retired	
180	Phinney, Amos E.	27	machinist	
180	Patrick, Dexter B.	60	foreman	
188	Rose, Norman J.	58	builder	
218	Wentworth, Frank L.	55	engineer	
213	Lord, Rufus E.	58	builder	
199	Fuller, Herman D.	31	grocer	
197	Bacon, Francis W.	37	U. S. emp.	O. C.
193	Downes, Walter M.	32	driver	
187	Gill, William T.	51	watchmaker	

WARD 1

Hammond Street—Continued

House No. or Description	Name	Age	Occupation	Residence April 1, 1910
185	Lawless, William A.	30	p. o. emp.	
173	Jones, Benjamin F.	48	w. f. emp.	
169	Deering, Frederick A.	32	accountant	
117	Loynd, Joseph B.	27	em. wheel emp.	
115	Connelly, Joseph D.	29	w. f. emp.	73 Hammond
113	Hession, John	49	laborer	
79	Main, Frank	36	lather	
77	McDonald, Owen	27	machinist	
75	McKenna, George E.	37	w. f. emp.	
73	Biggins, James	57	laborer	129 Pond
73	Biggins, Thomas A.	28	blacksmith	129 Pond
71	Coen, Patrick J.	64	orient	
71	Coen, Bernard A.	34	motorman	
71	Coen, John J.	30	buc. fac. emp.	
71	Coen, Patrick F.	23	clerk	
71	Coen, Dennis M.	25	motorman	
71	Coen, Walter P.	20	student	
59	Allen, Frank H.	33	w. f. emp.	
59	Doe, Samuel W.	68	mfr.	
53	Kelley, John J.	49	found. emp.	
47	Cashman, Michael	80	farmer	
43	Harvey, Daniel J.	24	w. f. emp.	32 Lexington
43	Gallagher, Thomas	35	clerk	
41	Maney, David D.	27	w. f. emp.	43 Hammond
41	Sullivan, James C.	39	em. wheel emp.	
37	Jones, D. Manley	54	em. whl. emp.	39 Hammond
37	Spencer, George W.	31	em. whl. emp.	39 Hammond
37	Jones, D. Warren	20	clerk	
31	Adams, Simeon P.	48	w. f. emp.	
27	Vanderwoerd, Charles	60	machinist	

WARD 1

25

Hammond Street—Continued

House No. or Description	Name	Age	Occupation	Residence April 1, 1910
27A	Hansen, Carl E.	54	machinist	
27B	Bagnall, Earle E.	22	art work	O. C.
25	Hicks, Frank A.	55	w. f. emp.	
23	Powers, William F.	35	mill emp.	11 Central
21	Leonard, George W.	28	buc. fac. emp.	Prospect Place
19	Ryan, Albert M.	64	auctioneer	
17	Ham, T. Austin	26	B. & M. emp.	Farnsworth
17	Colburn, Herbert H.	49	watchmaker	269 Bacon

HIGHLAND AVENUE

	Brown, Alden T.	63	produce dlr.	
	Brown, Warren	33	clerk	
2	Willis, Cyrus L.	58	carpenter	
	Fraim, John W.	50	w. f. emp.	
	Rogers, William F.	54	w. f. emp.	
	Rogers, Harry F.	26	w. f. emp.	
	Warren, Wilbur F.	73	florist	

HOWARD STREET

14	Carter, George T.	63	foreman	
18	Cobb, John E.	40	manager	
18	Roark, Alton H.	31	physician	598 Main
28	Dennison, Lyman O.	57	tailor	
32	Doe, Ralph A.	36	dial fac. emp.	
32	Richard, George S.	71	organ bldr.	
34	Bull, Edward H.	42	carpenter	
36	Parker, Edgar M.	45	stock broker	
44	Byron, John E.	36	clerk	
44	Harrell, Frank O.	45	magician	
46	Nickerson, Arthur E.	25	w. f. emp.	

WARD 1

Howard Street—Continued

House No. or Description	Name	Age	Occupation	Residence April 1, 1910
46	Richards, John B.	28	watchman	
54	Drake, Albert R.	49	bank treas.	
62	Blodgett, Adelbert M.	37	book-keeper	
92	Whittier, Frank W.	42	motorman	139 South
94	Taylor, Bert D.	49	carpenter	
93	Bacon, Howard E.	26	watchmaker	
91	Foster, George C.	41	machinist	
89	Pontz, Frank J.	27	watchmaker	
87	Bowers, Le Roy	30	foreman	
41	Ashley, Henry E.	33	w. f. emp.	65 Adams
43	Barr, Ernest E.	39	printer	28 Rich
	Roome, William H.	45	clerk	162 Chestnut
35	Haywood, Charles F.	37	conductor	
35	Haywood, William F.	28	salesman	
33	Ohnemus, William E., Jr.	41	lumber	15 Floyd
31	Hodgdon, Freeman C.	68	job master	18 Howard
27	Lincoln, Charles H.	40	editor	
27	Glazier, Walter E.	49	grocer	
19	Hunt, Franklin L.	27	student	
19	Wallis, Horace E.	48	salesman	
15	Bacon, Albert H.	45	prov. dlr.	
13	Sargent, Proctor J.	70	prov. dlr.	

IRVING STREET

12	Brodrick, Arthur C.	33	railway clerk	11 Weston
28	Mansfield, Charles H.	39	merchant	
17	McMehon, Joseph L. G.	27	designer	O. C.
33	Kinnear, Stanley U.	38	farmer	O. C.

LAWRENCE STREET

14	Parker, Melvin	64	watchmaker	Wellington
----	----------------	----	------------	------------

WARD 1

27

Lawrence Street—Continued

House No. or Description	Name	Age	Occupation	Residence April 1, 1910
18	Johnson, Harold B.	25	salesman	
18	Thomas, Harrison C.	20	machinist	
18	Osgood, Henry T.	64	farmer	
22	Orpin, Edward G.	28	w. f. emp.	O. C.
24	Brown, James P.	56	machinist	
30	Padelford, Elliot S.	56	w. f. emp.	
32	Allen, George W.	31	carriage bldr.	
34	Bates, W. Charles	33	salesman	22 Lawrence
42	Mansfield, George A.	71	w. f. emp.	
46	Barker, John H.	40	carpenter	
46	Lunt, Alfonso M.	73	retired	
60	Barton, James	50	w. f. emp.	
80	Kenney, Frank P.	38	printer	
82	Worth, Benjamin	41	w. f. emp.	
67	Green, Quincy A.	69	farmer	
63	Bergman, Gustus	31	machinist	
63	Vincent, Carlos F.	33	w. f. emp.	95 High
63	Ricker, Francis H.	34	machinist	95 High
61	Partridge, Adolph E.	60	watchmaker	
61	Clark, G. Andersey	30	architect	
57	Freund, Joseph A.	47	watchmaker	O. C.
41	Wellington, James L.	75	janitor	
41	Wellington, Ernest S.	45	engineer	
31	Brown, Edward H.	22	clerk	
31	Brown, William H.	49	janitor	
31	Shafer, Carl L.	38	w. f. emp.	
23	Powden, William W.	46	w. f. emp.	
23	Powden, Charles G.	22	w. f. emp.	

LEONARD STREET

13	Lyons, Robert L.	41	salesman	
----	------------------	----	----------	--

WARD 1

Leonard Street—Continued

House No. or Description	Name	Age	Occupation	Residence April 1, 1910
13	Loynd, Patrick S.	70	retired	
17	Turner, Nathaniel W.	57	w. f. emp.	
17	Turner, Robert N.	27	lawyer	
27	Wilson, William	54	carpenter	
	Wilson, Raymond	20	student	
35	Montsie, Edward C.	46	teller	
39	Keane, Michael	57	marble worker	
39	Keane, Leo E.	24	student	
43	Foster, Louis V.	33	draftsman	
10	Barnicle, James F.	40	salesman	
12	Barnicle, Daniel H.	24	provisions	
12	Burke, Patrick R.	40	blacksmith	
12	Barnicle, Peter J.	67	retired	
50	Wilson, Clifford N.	23	student	27 Leonard

LEXINGTON STREET

158	Brock, Charles F.	48	physician	
168	Viles, Walter S.	64	engraver	
170	Hunneman, Frederic B.	35	manager	
180	Newman, James W.	65	florist	
186	Murray, Norbert C.	27	watchmaker	
186	Murray, John H.	50	barber	
186	Murray, Allen S.	20	student	
188	Jacobs, Charles F.	68	steamfitter	
200	Lamburn, Arthur	27	mason	
200	Lamburn, Henry G.	53	mason	
290	Hill, William T.	50	retired	
306	Brigham, Albert W.	57	retired	
326	Jarvis, William F.	53	physician	
336	Yetten, Jasper H.	47	express	

WARD 1

29

Lexington Street—Continued

House No. or Description	Name	Age	Occupation	Residence April 1, 1910
340	Walker, Edward A.	40	ins. agt.	
362	Johnson, Robert B.	44	jeweler	
380	Nichols, Henry C.	68	retired	
380	Nichols, Frank W.	33	driver	
396	Childs, Melvin L.	61	milk dealer	
402	Smith, Oliver C.	21	milkman	
402	Smith, Walter H.	52	milk dealer	
410	Hill, Amos W.	84	w. f. emp.	
410	Hill, William H.	53	w. f. emp.	
428	Johnson, Newell D.	51	dentist	
428	Small, Gilbert	26	student	
428	Warren, William A.	30	machinist	

LINCOLN STREET

Glynn, Martin	23	laborer
Smith, Edward P.	67	farmer

LOCUST STREET

Sanenotta, Dominic	35	farmhand	
Viles, Nathan R.	73	farmer	
Viles, Fred R.	26	farmer	
Newell, Ernest	45	farmhand	O. C.

LUNDA STREET

Hill, Durward W.	37	w. f. emp.	
King, Frederick E.	50	clerk	
King, Charles J.	20	auto emp.	
51 Gibbs, Richard M.	60	w. f. emp.	
Richardson, Edward C.	32	supt. W. w. co.	
Hunter, Willie J.	46	forester	

WARD 1

Lunda Street—Continued

House No. or Description	Name	Age	Occupation	Residence April 1, 1910
	Towne, Warren N.	53	merchant	
	Towne, Albert N.	21	lumber yard	
	Roberts, Joseph A.	51	clerk	
	Berry, A. Hun	67	mfr.	
	Wellington, John M.	70	farmer	
	Wellington, Walter M.	43	w. f. emp.	
	Carlson, Carl N.	38	watchmaker	
	Martin, Henry C.	34	salesman	O. C.

MAIN STREET

743	Brown, John H.	80	retired	
743	McTernan, James A.	56	hotel keeper	
743	McLeod, John	35	foreman	
793	Manning, Edward F.	37	w. f. emp.	
793	Moakley, Robert C.	29	clerk	
743	Reed, Charles	25	harness dlr.	
743	Derwood, George	27	clerk	
743	Whitcomb, Louis J.	36	carpenter	
743	Grover, George W.	46	clerk	
743	Coleman, John	51	mason	
743	McKenna, Charles	29	inspector	
749	Mooney, John J.	41	undertaker	
751	Wood, Henry A.	59	physician	
771	Seamore, Napoleon H.	33	knitter	O. C.
775	Guiffre, Angela	30	fruit	
781	Adams, Frank D.	52	merchant	
825	McCormick, Cornelius J.	59	physician	
825	McCormick, Arthur	22	student	O. C.
837	Collins, Richard	36	physician	552 Main
843	Luce, Enos T.	80	judge	

WARD 1

31

Main Street—Continued

House No. or Description	Name	Age	Occupation	Residence April 1, 1910
845	Eichler, Robert E.	22	clerk	417 Main
847	Dame, Harry A.	32	teacher	
859	Bodge, Charles M.	66	w. f. emp.	
859	Bodge, Willard C.	22	bank clerk	
871	Sing, John	36	laundry	
873½	Sibley, Walter D.	28	merchant	
877	Horn, George W.	35	laundry	
895	Livermore, Walter A.	55	inspector	
895½	Mayne, William	45	tailor	
899	Wells, George W.	30	city emp.	73 Exchange
899	Harriman, Arthur L.	21	auto	O. C.
899	O'Connell, Edward F.	34	w. f. emp.	
913	Howe, Elma E.	48	furniture	
917	Mudgett, Herbert	22	E. H. w. co.	O. C.
917	Tolbot, Ernest	30	E. H. w. co.	O. C.
925	Mosher, Marshall J.	50	physician	
933	Whitney, Elbert W.	61	clergyman	
933	Whitney, Charles H.	50	retired	
935	Anderson, Francis E.	27	w. f. emp.	
935	Young, S. Oscar	29	w. f. emp.	
945	Light, John F.	38	dentist	
989	Cain, Ambrose J.	45	motorman	
991	Bennett, George A.	33	w. f. emp.	
997	Grinnell, Stewart F.	21	w. f. emp.	1000 Main
997	Grinnell, Daniel H.	65	retired	1000 Main
1077	Hooton, Reginald A.	33	watchmaker	
1079	Grinnell, Arthur E.	33	foreman	
1159	Felt, Murray C.	21	salesman	
1159	Felt, John P.	52	watchmaker	
1241	Hubbard, Charles U.	46	milk dealer	O. C.

WARD 1

Main Street—Continued

House No. or Description	Name	Age	Occupation	Residence April 1, 1910
1241	Young, Percy	22	driver	1295 Main
1241	Smith, Michael	27	farmhand	O. C.
1271	Anderson, John A.	37	organ fac.	19 Bellevue
1271	Hagberg, Edwin	37	machinist	19 Bellevue
1271	Peterson, August	46	fireman	21 Bellevue
1271	Peterson, Alden	24	w. f. emp.	21 Bellevue
1295	Dumphy, Bert	27	driver	
1295	Stone, Howard L.	60	milk dealer	
1295	Stone, George H.	24	milkman	
1345	Jackson, Herbert L.	51	optician	
1347	Larson, Anshelm O.	50	watchmaker	
	Clark, James	25	farmhand	
	Clark, Frank	68	farmer	
	Colburn, George M.	66	w. f. emp.	
1380	Jones, S. Orville	25	farmer	
1380	Jones, Dexter F.	59	farmer	
1138	Brown, Byron L.	61	engraver	
1130	Park, Theodore W.	70	retired	
1114	Howe, Fred R.	48	w. f. emp.	
1000	Donovan, Edward T.	36	painter	11 Oak
984	Hodgkins, Leonard A.	34	motorman	
982	Ware, George W.	40	w. f. emp.	
976	McKenzie, Archibald	30	coachman	
974	Mace, Oliver E.	35	cashier	
962	Gibbs, William F.	32	merchant	
878	Riffa, Frank	23	fruit dealer	

MURRAY STREET

Furbush, Frank E.	51	carpenter
Goodmanson, Mikal O.	41	w. f. emp.

WARD 1

33

Murray Street—Continued

House No., or Description	Name	Age	Occupation	Residence April 1, 1910
9	Wyman, Augustof G.	40	clergyman	
9	Currin, Richard	45	policeman	

PALMER STREET

16	Thibodeau, William A.	27	w. f. emp.	
18	Parkinson, William D.	54	supt. of schools	564 Main
18	Parkinson, Taintor	23	student	564 Main
18	Frazier, Percy	21	civil eng.	O. C.
22	Ward, David T.	83	painter	
22	Ward, Henry C.	36	w. f. emp.	
28	Wentworth, Edwin F.	36	painter	
35	Leary, Charles A.	31	civil eng.	
33	Cunningham, Matthias F.	37	mfgr.	
31	Smith, George H.	58	machinist	
27	Gay, William F.	48	carpenter	33½ Russell
25	Kelly, Martin E.	34	druggist	27 Palmer
23	Richards, Charles A.	48	organ bldr.	

PLYMPTON STREET

16	Muldoon, James C.	39	navy yard	O. C.
16	Burke, Paul N.	30	ins. agt.	
18	Starmer, William	40	knitter	
18	Connors, Michael	44	carpenter	
20	Doherty, Dennis W.	41	stableman	
off	Ryan, John	75	driver	
off	Ryan, Joseph A.	31	em. wheel emp.	
off	Dennison, Walter C.	29	driver	88 Gardner
30	O'Neil, John B.	40	clerk	
66	Gault, James	61	teamster	
66	Britton, John	60	farmer	O. C.

WARD 1

Plympton Street—Continued

House No. or Description	Name	Age	Occupation	Residence April 1, 1910
74	Kimball, George H.	49	w. f. emp.	
82	Whitcomb, John F.	58	w. f. emp.	
82	Draper, Fred E.	54	book-keeper	
88	Whitcomb, Ernest A.	50	bus. manager	
5	Parkinson, Daniel	31	painter	
9	Bond, James H.	48	driver	
13	Ellsworth, John F.	46	driver	
15	McAvoy, Frank J.	24	w. f. emp.	
17	Haley, Roscoe E.	46	carpenter	
17½	Brown, Arthur	22	knitter	O. C.
19	Gillispie, James C.	58	carpenter	
21	Rehnberg, Harry S.	23	w. f. emp.	
21	Rehnberg, Walter	31	w. f. emp.	
25	McDevitt, James	55	carpenter	
25	Trainor, George	26	carpenter	
59	Caughey, John	87	retired	
65	Fleming, Peter J.	49	w. f. emp.	
83	Stearns, Alvin R.	45	provisions	
105	Lyons, William	56	carpenter	
107	Bennison, George O.	35	manager	
109	Olson, Andrew	46	organ bldr.	
117	Sawtelle, George M.	76	salesman	
119	Chadwick, James	51	w. f. emp.	
123	Lathrop, Andrew J.	70	lawyer	
153	Bixby, Clifford E.	31	salesman	
159	Ballard, George F.	65	w. f. emp.	
167	Moody, A. Lincoln	50	agt. b. of. h.	

POND STREET

3	Flynn, John G.	38	carpenter	
---	----------------	----	-----------	--

WARD 1

35

Pond Street—Continued

House No. or Description	Name	Age	Occupation	Residence April 1, 1910
5	Margeson, Herbert A.	28	milk driver	116 Central
• 9	Papineau, Ralph A.	45	clerk	
11	Carney, Patrick	73	laborer	
11	Carney, Thomas H.	39	car ho. emp.	
11	Carney, John J.	42	laborer	
11	Bolton, Frank A.	29	watchmaker	
15	McInnis, Frederick C.	24	auto emp.	
15	McInnis, John A.	29	w. f. emp.	
15	McInnis, Donald A.	26	auto emp.	
17	Viles, Daniel F.	69	ins. agt.	
25	Rooney, William L.	26	book-keeper	95 Pond
25	Rooney, Martin E.	22	clerk	95 Pond
25	Rooney, Martin	55	janitor	95 Pond
31	Peabody, Edward T.	68	inspector	
37	Allard, Henry A.	21	designer	O. C.
45	Johnson, Melvin M.	39	lawyer	
45	Johnson, Byron B.	77	lawyer	
49	Coleman, Patrick H.	39	salesman	
55	Emerson, Warren F.	69	merchant	
55	Emerson, Guy T.	40	lawyer	
79	Hynes, Hugh	71	laborer	
93	Donlon, Michael S.	23	clerk	
93	Donlon, Michael	67	laborer	
93	Donlon, Andrew F.	32	dentist	
93	Donlon, William J.	29	milk driver	95 Pond
95	Keane, Patrick J.	34	expressman	77 Bacon
107	Mooney, John J.	28	weaver	
107	Mooney, Martin J.	62	gatetender	
107	Mooney, William H.	30	hostler	O. C.
109	Deevy, Patrick J.	• 27	blacksmith	

WARD 1

Pond Street—Continued

House No. or Description	Name	Age	Occupation	Residence April 1, 1910
115	Burke, Patrick R.	47	veg. dlr.	
115	Connors, John H.	38	laborer	O. C.
117	Cain, Peter H.	43	laborer	
117	Cain, Edward J.	21	w. f. emp.	
119	O'Dea, Peter	43	stone mason	
119	O'Dea, John	84	retired	
121	Gavin, James M.	22	Barker l. co.	
121	Gavin, William P.	25	found. emp.	
123	Welch, John T.	53	stone mason	
123	Welch, Andrew	42	city emp.	
127	Connelly, J. Joseph	20	reporter	
129	Mitchell, John	29	milkman	O. C.
126	Maloy, Patrick F.	41	foreman	
90	Parker, Albert C.	38	cook	Moody
90	Franks, Edward	23	contractor	O. C.
88	Dolan, John J.	47	clerk	

POND STREET COURT

Holland, Patrick J.	41	motorman
Maloney, Frank D.	22	conductor
Hession, Michael J.	36	laborer
Stankard, John F.	41	mason
Keohane, Jeremiah	41	teamster
Quinn, Patrick	34	teamster
Healey, James J.	41	concreter
Connelly, Stephen T.	40	W. beef co.

PRENTICE STREET

8	Lyon, Edward W.	59	watchmaker
25	Swan, Eddie N.	51	clerk

WARD 1

37

PROSPECT HILL AVENUE.

House No., or Description	Name	Age	Occupation	Residence April 1, 1910
15	Cotton, John J.	27	agent	
15	Slamon, James	21	ry. clerk	O. C.
15	Elliott, William J.	37	met. police	
20	Bond, Arthur E.	51	gateender	
22	Fisher, Charles C.	41	painter	
24	Wood, Robert F.	50	carpenter	
	Strom, Frans O.	52	carpenter	
	Strom, Thure	26	w. f. emp.	

RICH STREET

11	Miller, Walter L.	49	w. f. emp.	
11	Miller, Lester A.	21	student	
13	Lawless, Thomas J.	27	clerk	
13	Lawless, Dominick J.	32	civil eng.	
13	Lawless, John	66	blacksmith	
15	Dent, Carl	46	ry. postal clerk	14 Lawrence
17	Ryan, Henry M.	36	ry. postal clerk	
19	Robinshaw, James B.	31	auto	
19	Robinshaw, Peter	69	carpenter	
21	Turner, Wilfred B.	51	clerk	
25	Questrom, Allen I.	27	clerk	O. C.
27	Hardy, Louis B.	62	conductor	
29	Kite, Wilson J.	46	w. f. emp.	
31	Steele, James E.	33	w. f. emp.	
33	Graham, David	55	city emp.	
39	Willard, Frank H.	34	furniture dlr.	O. C.
41	Adcock, Charles J.	49	w. f. emp.	Main
41	Adcock, Ronald C.	20	drug clerk	Main
51	O'Donnell, Joseph A.	40	J. L. T. co.	Columbus Ave.
53	Storer, Arthur E.	30	book-keeper	

WARD 1

Rich Street—Continued

House No. or Description	Name	Age	Occupation	Residence April 1, 1910
55	Laughlin, William J.	25	w. f. emp.	Robbins
59	Davis, Alando C.	26	librarian	O. C.
65	Hodge, Stephen D.	56	builder	87 Cushing
65	Hodge, Stephen D., Jr.	22	salesman	87 Cushing
69	Heuter, Peter M.	60	machinist	
73	Bunker, Charles S.	61	retired	88 Gardner
73	Bunker, William R.	24	w. f. emp.	88 Gardner
73	Bunker, Malcolm	21	clerk	88 Gardner
75	Mitchell, James A.	31	asst. supt.	73 Rich
77	Clapp, Howard E.	22	carpenter	O. C.
79	Carey, Joseph H.	38	w. f. emp.	
81	Halleran, Joseph F.	32	weaver	O. C.
81	Halleran, Edward F.	23	city emp.	O. C.
	Halleran, Thomas	60	retired	O. C.
83	Drew, Wilbert L.	31	driver	
85	Carey, John H.	39	laborer	
87	McKenzie, Colin D.	27	em. whl. emp.	17 Winthrop
74	La Bou, Charles H.	23	plumber	
74	La Bou, William I.	49	carpenter	
72	Burke, Patrick A.	29	rubber cutter	Guinan
72	Burke, John J.	56	laborer	52 Guinan
70	Wellington, Edward W.	29	letter carrier	
70½	Chase, Joseph W.	53	w. f. emp.	
44	Arneson, Aleck	50	organ bldr.	
34	Webber, Ralph	25	w. f. emp.	
30	Barnes, George	22	gas co. emp.	
	McGurn, Ernest	40	ry. conductor	O. C.
26	Allen, Charles F.	51	auditor	
20	Adams, George H.	54	foreman	
20	Adams, John S.	22	bank clerk	

WARD 1

39

Rich Street—Continued

House No. or Description	Name	Age	Occupation	Residence April 1, 1910
14	Howe, Herbert A.	56	w. f. emp.	81 Gardner
12	Handrahan, Joseph B.	29	secretary	
10	Wigmore, Walter L.	25	w. f. emp.	
8	Harper, Lincoln A.	53	foreman	

SCHOOL STREET

170	Tyler, George	56	mason	
174	McGlinchey, John	75	retired	
180	Sherwood, Fred R.	24	fan co. emp.	
180	Sherwood, Arthur G.	56	painter	
182	McGuire, Frank	40	teamster	
186	Bryant, James J.	71	retired	
186	Bemis, Lucius T.	43	policeman	
190	Mahoney, Thomas H.	43	baker	
214	Elliot, Frederick	69	knitter	
216	Clasby, John R.	45	w. f. emp.	
216	Clasby, James J.	23	tinsmith	
216	Clasby, John A.	22	salesman	
228	Connaughton, Patrick	48	grocer	
rear 228	Birmingham, Richard P.	42	motorman	
230	Cavanaugh, Thomas F.	43	tinsmith	
244	Fisher, George A.	76	retired	
268	Fahey, John	59	retired	
268	Fahey, William A.	27	driver	
268	Fahey, Edward B.	24	driver	
270	Meany, Martin F.	41	salesman	62 Fiske
272	Higgins, Michael	66	laborer	
344	Midgett, John	63	janitor	
346	O'Connell, John	60	w. f. emp.	
327	McAskill, William H.	32	w. f. emp.	

WARD 1

School Street—Continued

House No., or Description	Name	Age	Occupation	Residence April 1, 1910
325	Gorman, John J.	30	machinist	32 Prospect Ave.
313	Tickton, Daniel L.	29	news dlr.	
307	Kenney, Willis D.	51	clerk	
307	Kelley, Herbert S.	26	salesman	
305	Farnum, George H.	43	teller	
301	Kimball, La Forest	71	driver	
297	Pontz, W. Morton	24	watchmaker	89 Howard
297	Bacon, Edwin F.	60	foreman	
293	Blackwell, Edward L.	29	w. f. emp.	70 Francis
291	Oliver, Cyrus L.	46	w. f. emp.	
287	Totten, John L.	40	ice dealer	
273	Coughlin, Patrick	37	stone mason	
269	Ward, Robert R.	30	w. f. emp.	40 Summit
265	Furlong, Sylvester	62	jobber	
263	Curlett, John L.	51	painter	
257	Chapin, Frank W.	42	w. f. emp.	
249	Barrett, Charles H.	33	conductor	
249	Mansfield, George A., Jr.	38	w. f. emp.	
243	McClusky, Daniel J.	43	plumber	
239	Hayes, Charles F.	35	concreter	
237	Keenan, Joseph J.	32	gatetender	
233	Stafford, Thomas J.	44	motorman	
231	Horan, Daniel J.	38	cigar clerk	
231	Jones, Richard	70	retired	
229	Dwyer, Patrick J.	46	laborer	
rear 229	Hayes, Daniel S.	39	inspector	
219	Hennessey, Michael J.	35	plumber	

SPENCER STREET

Polland, Phelps E. 44 w. f. emp.

WARD 1
SPRING STREET

41

House No. or Description	Name	Age	Occupation	Residence April 1, 1910
22	Bezardezno, Jemerady	32	laborer	
24	De Marco, Frank	61	laborer	rear 18 Calvary
28	De Mark, Joseph	33	laborer	
36	Powers, John W.	49	mason	
36	O'Brien, John	48	machinist	O. C.
40	Maloy, John J.	47	teamster	
42	Monahan, Patrick	52	em. wheel emp.	
44	Lynskey, Thomas F.	42	machinist	
44	Jones, Richard G.	30	e. w. emp.	
46	Hoffman, George W.	27	bill poster	
46	Richardson, Edward C.	63	mill emp.	
48	Kelly, John H.	41	laborer	
48	Leighton, Patrick	70	laborer	
50	Ashworth, Dennis	68	mill emp.	

STERLING ROAD

5	Mossberg, Carl Oscar	36	machinist	
23	Lawson, Bennett O.	35	watchmaker	
25	Orr, John R.	41	w. f. emp.	
	Allen, Frederick A.	44	carpenter	

STOW STREET

	Whitney, Charles G.	56	milk dealer	
	Walker, Francis I.	38	tool maker	
	Hedman, Alex B.	28	w. f. emp.	
off	Geoffrion, Felix J.	37	carpenter	

SUMMIT STREET

5	Bryant, Fred A.	56	insurance	
9	Padelford, James F.	58	navy yard	

WARD 1

Summit Street—Continued

House No., or Description	Name	Age	Occupation	Residence April 1, 1910
9	Pendexter, George H.	63	w. f. emp.	34 Lawrence
13	Lowell, Percival	35	machinist	
15	Sheldon, Raymond	48	machinist	47 Chestnut
40	Wells, Leonard	57	w. f. emp.	207 Adams
40	Simon, Victor H.	28	agent	195 Robbins
36	Anderson, David	32	watchmaker	
30	Podmore, John	49	printer	
6	Lawless, James A.	34	machinist	
6	Lawless, Michael	65	laborer	

TOMLIN STREET

Rice, Willard K.	57	clerk	180 Dale
Frederickson, Carl G.	35	organ bldr.	
Olson, John	49	organ fac. emp.	
Olson, John Rudolph	22	w. f. emp.	

VARNUM PARK

Smith, Samuel	51	foreman	
Smith, Samuel F.	21	stenographer	
Varnum, Edward P.	73	harness maker	

WELLINGTON STREET

14	Malloy, Charles	88	lecturer	
22	Peugh, J. Winfield	61	buc. fac. emp.	
24	Towne, Frank E.	29	lumber dlr.	49 Rich
24	Day, George L.	59	grocery clerk	
28	Stone, William B.	54	merchant	
32	Masters, Charles A.	46	merchant	
36	Beamish, Walter J.	46	w. f. emp.	
38	Cobe, Nathan	59	stamp coll.	

WARD 1

43

Wellington Street—Continued

House No. or Description	Name	Age	Occupation	Residence April 1, 1910
42	Dubois, William H.	60	merchant	
42	Hodgkins, Lionel R.	51	provisions	
46	Clark, Willis W.	69	city messenger	
46	Clark, Adelman E.	37	salesman	
56	Glyde, Frederick	35	w. f. emp.	
61	Cogswell, Frank R.	27	salesman	51 Rich
61	Cogswell, William L.	56	w. f. emp.	51 Rich
59	Brackett, Llewellyn S.	57	salesman	
45	Hayes, Rufus I.	59	engineer	
45	Hayes, Arthur D.	53	harness maker	
43	Greene, Chester A.	25	book-keeper	24 Gordon
31	Bennett, Walter E.	29	clerk	
31	Bennett, William J.	61	teamster	
29	Kelly, Herbert Lester	29	clerk	
27	Clapp, Bedford	24	Mass. fan co.	
27	Clapp, Charles	27	foreman	
25	Marsh, Elma L.	23	draughtsman	361 Bacon
21	Twigg, Horace C.	34	druggist	
21	Richardson, Frank W.	34	merchant	
19	Stickney, Francis G.	41	book-keeper	
17	Wood, George L.	35	teacher	916 Main
15	Mahoney, John J.	35	w. f. emp.	
	McNamara, Mich'l F., Jr.	38	clerk	93 Grant
11	Hassett, William F.	61	stone cutter	
7	Harding, Nelson J.	58	machinist	

WELLINGTON PLACE

2	McDougall, Isaac	75	retired	
2	McDougall, George F.	24	clerk	
4	McLean, Edward C.	27	ball player	

WARD 1

Wellington Place—Continued

House No. or Description	Name	Age	Occupation	Residence April 1, 1910
8	Penn, George W.	48	bleach. emp.	
8	Penn, Henry	24	jewel maker	
10	Brodrick, Ansel W.	60	organ bldr.	
10	Dutton, Charles H.	36	draftsman	
10	Williams, John F.	47	w. f. emp.	
5	Banks, James H.	46	produce	

WEST STREET

Jones, Moses, Jr.	50	carpenter	
Sleeper, George E.	52	manager	
Taylor, Charles L.	48	foreman	O. C.
Crosby, William W.	27	mfr.	O. C.
Coldwell, Levi	87	farmer	
Coldwell, Horace G.	54	farmer	

WESTON STREET

11	Denniston, Daniel C.	36	city auditor	25 Palmer
15	Perry, Walter A.	35	book-keeper	
17	Stevens, Newell	62	w. f. emp.	
21	Conniffe, Joseph T.	37	conductor	
23	Reed, Clarence C.	37	motorman	91 South
37	White, Robert L.	29	driver	
47	Lane, Emory W.	49	organ bldr.	
131	Lanagan, Patrick J.	50	cloth. dlr.	
141	Starbuck, Alexander	68	editor	
141	Starbuck, Walter F.	38	music teacher	
141	Starbuck, George F.	36	engineer	
147	Chase, Alfred L.	51	salesman	
151	Havens, Francis P.	47	w. f. emp.	
185	Sparrow, Eugene C.	48	salesman	

WARD 1

45

Weston Street—Continued

House No. or Description	Name	Age	Occupation	Residence April 1, 1910
185	Chase, Sedrick G.	22	photographer	Prospect
193	Boole, Edward C.	48	driver	
193	Weymouth, Osgood	65	carpenter	
225	Hill, Wilford A.	44	w. f. emp.	
247	McGahan, John H.	39	dentist	
261	Jones, Arthur W.	52	farmer	
	Hemenway, Charles T.	61	w. f. emp.	
	Hemenway, David	57	retired	
	Welles, George E.	45	real estate	
	Falk, Harold	22	B. & M. r. r.	
	Falk, John A.	49	w. f. emp.	
	Bryden, Christopher A.	69	farmer	

WINTER STREET

Preble, William H.	72	retired	
McDonald, William L.	33	plumber	
Caughey, Reuben H.	41	letter carrier	
Caughey, Reuben W.	79	farmer	
Caughey, George H.	32	contractor	
Griggs, Thomas	48	farmer	
Salvatore, Armico	27	farmhand	
Latzaro, Joseph	47	farmhand	
Stewart, Francis J.	37	farmer	
O'Brien, John	67	farmhand	
Spofford, Hiram S.	76	farmhand	
Farwell, William	41	farmhand	O. C.

WOODLAWN AVENUE

2	McDonald, Rupert G.	46	carman	
2	Burdett, John	25	w. f. emp.	Dale

WARD 1

Woodlawn Avenue—Continued

House No. or Description	Name	Age	Occupation	Residence April 1, 1910
4	Madill, George T.	31	orient	
4	Creed, Francis H.	41	w. f. emp.	
6	Landstrom, Victor	45	farmer	
6	Landstrom, Victor E.	21	chauffeur	
3	Peterson, August A.	33	w. f. emp.	
5	Tomlin, William	39	knitter	

WORCESTER LANE

Worcester, Benjamin	86	clergyman
Worcester, Arthur	45	engineer
Reed, John S.	47	paper mfr.
Parker, Alfred W.	70	inspector
Conary, Hoyt L.	44	mfr.
Moses, Thomas F.	74	teacher
Donnelly, Martin	38	coachman

CITY OF WALTHAM

WARD 2

List of all Persons Resident in Ward 2, in the City of
Waltham, April 1, 1911, Assessed for Poll Taxes.

NOTE.—Where the space in the column headed Residence April 1, 1910
is left blank, the residence was the same as at present.

The abbreviation O. C. stands for out of the City.

BARNES STREET

House No. or Description	Name	Age	Occupation	Residence April 1, 1910
	Coker, Jesse	65	minister	
	Coker, Josiah	39	gardener	
	Barrett, John M.	51	machinist	
	Pomfret, George H.	31	book-keeper	
	Cartwright, Philip	75	retired	
	Twomey, Daniel	44	carpenter	

BEAVER STREET

Fagan, James O.	52	author
Beane, Horace E.	41	merchant
Silsby, Eben M.	44	r. r. emp.

WARD 2

Beaver Street—Continued

House No. or Description	Name	Age	Occupation	Residence April 1, 1910
	Mathison, Frederick R.	69	retired	
	Timmings, Thomas	38	laborer	
	Hunt, Frederick J.	45	florist	
	Cahill, Charles J. R.	42	foreman	
	McGarvey, John	30	farmhand	
	Cail, William	29	coachman	
	Patriquine, John	34	milkman	
	Patriquine, George	38	milkman	
	McLaughlin, Ira	34	milkman	
	Gould, Fred A.	48	farmhand	
	Marshall, Leroy	28	farmhand	
	Outhouse, Dutcher W.	22	barnman	
	Whitney, William	48	farmhand	
	Erving, Bert	22	farmhand	
	Henniger, Jeffries	22	farmhand	
	Henderson, Victor	24	farmhand	
	Howell, J. Lorenzo	38	farmhand	
	Farnsworth, Walter	22	farmhand	O. C.
	Farnsworth, Wilford	24	farmhand	O. C.
	Sears, Francis P.	39	lawyer	
	Storer, John H.	44	real estate	
	Clark, Walter B.	59	gardener	
	Simpson, John A.	59	farmer	
	Wright, William J.	35	electrician	
	Bradshaw, John F.	31	w. f. emp.	
	Macbein, Victor	35	farmhand	

CHURCH STREET

1	Reinhalter, Joseph F.	31	gypsy moth	
1	Kelly, Patrick H.	35	baker	144 Summer

WARD 2

49

Church Street—Continued

House No. or Description	Name	Age	Occupation	Residence April 1, 1910
1	Arnold, Daniel	36	janitor	
15	Maynard, George H.	74	retired	
15	Bristol, Frank E.	26	drug clerk	
23	Alden, George S.	68	w. f. emp.	
29	Whittemore, Isaac S.	65	salesman	
59	Barry, Ephraim L.	58	printer	
91	Bryden, Samuel D.	36	engineer	
97	Smith, Kilby P.	38	printer	
97	Milton, Henry S.	55	lawyer	
99	Farley, Frederick W.	52	watchmaker	
8	Edelston, Edward	41	photographer	
8	Lippi, Benedict P.	43	iron moulder	
14	Hardyman, John	77	retired	156 School
14	May, Charles F.	41	conductor	156 School
16	Ross, Samuel J.	52	caterer	
18	Teele, Gardner A.	44	clerk	
18	Teele, Louis G.	22	book-keeper	
20	Crafts, William K.	33	expressman	527 Main
62	McCusker, John H.	43	contractor	
64	Phillips, Louis A.	39	clerk	
66	Hare, Richard J.	35	dentist	
68	Tinker, Laroy D.	38	machinist	20 Orchard Ave.
70	Beal, Henry F.	32	civil eng.	
74	Wholley, James J.	31	clerk	
74	Quinn, William A.	34	canvasser	
74	Quinn, Joseph A.	28	student	
90	Preble, Frank L.	55	civil eng.	
90	Preble, J. Jarvis	23	student	
100	Veno, John P. A.	47	carpenter	

WARD 2

CLEMATIS AVENUE

House No. or Description	Name	Age	Occupation	Residence April 1, 1910
	Jackson, George H.	67	retired	
	Haron, James A.	55	farmer	
	Haron, Clyde Irving	22	laundry	
	Jackson, Frank H.	38	machinist	

COMMON STREET

11	Coyle, Thomas J.	54	laborer	
11	Wass, John	39	clerk	
15	Polechio, Joseph	52	painter	
15	Polechio, Leon R.	21	painter	
19	Hill, Walter H.	48	laborer	96 Francis
19	McInnis, George P.	26	laborer	96 Francis
19	Newell, Harry D.	29	laborer	96 Francis
23	Bergin, Michael	70	undertaker	
23	Bergin, Thomas F.	36	clerk	
23	Bergin, Joseph M.	30	student	
23½	Stevenson, Simeon J.	56	bleach. emp.	
23½	Stevenson, Simeon H.	27	bleach. emp.	
23½	Stevenson, George R.	24	bleach. emp.	
25	Cloonan, Thomas	62	machinist	
25	Cloonan, Edward A.	31	policeman	
31	Larkin, John J.	50	blacksmith	
39	Handrahan, Daniel J.	34	p. o. clerk	
39	Handrahan, Francis J.	32	reporter	
39	Handrahan, John	70	carpenter	
39	Handrahan, Thomas J.	24	p. o. clerk	
39	Handrahan, William A.	22	stenographer	
41	Roberts, Henry D.	33	driver	
4	Potter, Charles W.	32	salesman	
4	McDonald, Duncan	45	shoemaker	

WARD 2

51

Common Street—Continued

House No., or Description	Name	Age	Occupation	Residence April 1, 1910
8	Little, Charles	20	musician	O. C.
8	Carr, Edward D.	33	ins. agt.	66 Robbins
8	Hernandez, Clemente	25	clerk	790 Main
8	Fletcher, Frederick G.	49	w. f. emp.	11 Wellington
8	McKay, William A.	35	ins. agt.	
8	Carter, Wilbur E.	39	real estate	
8	Crafts, Charles P.	83	machinist	
8	Milton, George A.	50	real estate	
8	McLeod, John W.	20	clerk	O. C.
8	Gleason, Thomas H.	51	clerk	
8	Cantrell, Frank S.	29	w. f. emp.	
16	Cobb, Henry	40	r. r. emp.	
16	Buckley, Bernard	21	mill emp.	O. C.
16	Carroll, Patrick H.	41	r. r. emp.	32 McKenn
rear 18	Walsh, John	68	laborer	
20	Sullivan, John	41	teamster	
20	Bates, James H.	27	watchmaker	
20	Crockwell, George F.	36	loomfixer	
26	Dowd, Edward F.	37	physician	
38	Campbell, John E.	39	painter	
40	Welch, Christopher T.	50	laborer	118 Pine
40	McVey, Patrick F.	50	gatetender	

CURVE STREET

Burckes, John W. 53 foreman

DWIGHT STREET

Munroe, Irving F. 43 real estate
 Eisnor, Fred R. 29 painter
 Scottron, Samuel J. 34 p. o. clerk
 Whitney, Frank A. 38 foreman

WARD 2

ELLISON ROAD

House No. or Description	Name	Age	Occupation	Residence April 1, 1910
	Barrow, George W.	36	milk dealer	
	Berry, Alvin E.	49	milk dealer	
	Berry, Leon O.	22	milk dealer	
	Jacobs, Otis W.	30	driver	O. C.
	Quinlan, Ross	20	driver	O. C.
	Ward, Frank	24	driver	O. C.
	Higgins, Joseph A.	56	merchant	12 Summer

EXCHANGE STREET

61	Mitchell, Walter F.	28	jewel maker	
61	Mitchell, Edward A.	24	laborer	
61	Murphy, William H.	47	laborer	69 Oak
61	Manginni, Michael	60	laborer	O. C.
61	Manginni, Sylvester	25	interpreter	O. C.
63	O'Rourke, Michael J.	42	bleach. emp.	
65	Carmody, Cornelius J.	45	r. r. emp.	
71	Kelley, Herbert R.	31	W. em. whl. co.	
79	Carley, John F.	49	teamster	
81	Stankard, Thomas F.	29	ball player	
81	Stankard, Frederick A.	24	student	
81	Stankard, Walter M.	21	student	
83	Van Wart, Roy O.	28	machinist	
85	Taylor, Arthur H.	24	driver	36 Turner
87	Connelly, Thomas	74	milkman	
87	Connelly, Michael F.	39	milkman	

FOREST STREET

	Lynch, Francis	36	farmer	
	Lynch, David J.	42	farmer	
	Lyman, Arthur	41	lawyer	

WARD 2

53

Forest Street—Continued

House No., or Description	Name	Age	Occupation	Residence April 1, 1910
	Gibson, John	36	B. m. co. emp.	O. C.
	Hunt, Henry E.	37	farmer	
	Cutting, Benjamin L.	83	wheelwright	
	Colitas, George E.	33	prov. dealer	O. C.
	Clark, Whitney S.	21	farmer	O. C.
	McConnell, Joseph	25	farmhand	O. C.
	Delle Pigne, Alessandro	44	farmer	
	Delle Pigne, Joseph	22	farmer	
	Doty, George H.	50	treas. U. S.	
	Kerrigan, John	30	coachman	
	Richardson, Frederick	31	house man	
	Anderson, Alfred	39	farmer	O. C.

GIBBS COURT

1	Hayes, Archibald J.	29	w. f. emp.	
1	Hayes, William A.	30	crayon fac. emp.	
1	Hayes, William C.	54	ins. agt.	
1	Hayes, Malcolm P.	21	tinsmith	
2	Hayes, Bonaventure	26	clerk	
2	Lawless, John J.	45	w. f. emp.	
5	Ratto, Giacomo	53	cigar maker	
6	Yamasaki, Yashyaister	46	artist	
8	Clifford, John E.	43	r. r. agt.	
8	Clifford, Stephen M.	27	machinist	18½ Common

GILL ROAD

	Stevenson, George E.	27	painter	O. C.
	Owen, George	32	plumber	O. C.
	Crandall, Albert P.	44	organ bldr.	O. C.
	Johnston, William J.	30	r. r. emp.	

WARD 2

Gill Road—Continued

House No., or Description	Name	Age	Occupation	Residence April 1, 1910
	Fulton, Benjamin W.	38	electrician	
	Beecher, William J.	22	clerk	

GORMAN'S COURT

Moran, Martin	55	laborer
Moran, John F.	23	fish dealer
Levassur, Joseph	30	B. m. co. emp. O. C.
Pierce, Myles	64	laborer
Pierce, John K.	20	driver

HARRIS STREET

29	Richardson, Henry	55	manufacturer
29	Richardson, Wells C.	30	clerk
33	Hyde, Stanley T.	28	engineer
33	Hyde, Russell T.	24	artist
33	Taber, George R.	90	retired
51	Gibbs, Joseph W.	32	clerk
18	Clarke, Bertrand M.	26	student
24	Webster, Edgar F.	54	machinist
30	Webster, William A.	54	photographer
30	Webster, William A., Jr.	28	clerk
36	Stearns, Frederick A.	55	merchant
40	Fiske, Elliot W.	49	merchant
40	Jones, Henry S.	70	retired
40	Kennedy, John	36	r. r. agt.
56	Barton, Silas A.	65	manufacturer

HOLLIS STREET

Higgins, Charles A.	69	carpenter
Higgins, Herbert C.	27	plumber

WARD 2

55

Hollis Street—Continued

House No. or Description	Name	Age	Occupation	Residence April 1, 1910
	Thompson, Albert M.	35	teamster	O. C.
	Russell, Charles H.	52	locksmith	
	McCullough, James	40	laborer	
	McCullough, William J.	33	laborer	
	McCullough, John	74	gardener	
	Sweetser, Arthur E.	35	r. r. emp.	

LAKE STREET

Childs, Frank E.	45	milk dealer	
Littlefield, John L. S.	58	farmer	591 Lexington
Howard, Arthur E.	43	carpenter	

LEXINGTON STREET

3	Collins, Michael P.	50	hotel keeper	
3	Collins, James H.	53	hotel keeper	
3	Collins, Francis	22	clerk	
3	Kirwin, Grafton E.	47	stable keeper	
5	Sing, Quong	41	laundryman	
7	Milesky, Henry	43	shoe dealer	
Fire station	Chase, Alexander	25	machinist	Lowell St.
Fire station	Cropley, Samuel C.	36	fireman	
Fire station	Sheldon, Harry B.	26	w. f. emp.	
39	Peters, Robert	32	signal man	
43	Jackson, Robert	33	rubber worker	96 School
59	Hartman, William N. G.	48	mason	
61	Mahoney, Dennis J.	59	machinist	Lexington Ter.
63	Brennan, Frederick F.	25	conductor	
67	Neal, Ernest L.	26	machinist	88 Maple
69	Law, George R.	33	inspector	O. C.
71	McCabe, John M.	59	conductor	

WARD 2

Lexington Street—Continued

House No. or Description	Name	Age	Occupation	Residence April 1, 1910
71	Donahue, Michael J., Jr.	38	drug clerk	
75	Justason, George E.	39	clerk	
79	Samuels, Charles C.	38	musician	O. C.
83	Macdonald, James L.	36	salesman	O. C.
103	Warren, Willard	48	milk dealer	
115	Frost, Percy G.	44	clerk	
147	Maloy, John T.	39	contractor	
167	Stanley, Ira W.	66	merchant	
167	Childs, Thomas W.	71	janitor	8 Common
	Whitehead, John	61	clergyman	
327	Beaman, George B.	41	teacher	
395	Baird, Charles E.	74	salesman	
	Clark, Alden	65	farmer	
	Clark, Edward N.	22	clerk	
429	Tierney, Joseph F.	40	machinist	
	Caughey, Joseph H.	46	book-keeper	
439	McKenna, James H.	63	chief of police	
439	McKenna, James H., Jr.	25	civil eng.	
449	Childs, Harris L.	39	conductor	156 Adams
489	Colgan, John	47	hostler	
587	Hardy, Lewis S.	46	milk dlr.	
587	Riley, Wallace	21	driver	
591	McAdoo, Robert J.	53	farmer	O. C.
591	Firth, James J.	35	farmhand	O. C.
	Hardy, Cyrus W.	54	farmer	
	Hardy, Isaac W.	43	farmer	
	Davis, Elijah	55	milk dealer	
	Davis, Prescott L.	23	farmer	
8	Sheer, Abe H.	39	tailor	
8	Sheer, Louis	22	tailor	

WARD 2

57

Lexington Street—Continued

House No. or Description	Name	Age	Occupation	Residence April 1, 1910
12	Herschopp, Samuel	28	watchmaker	
12	Schain, Morris	31	clockmaker	565 Main
18	Copson, James J.	58	mason	
18	Copson, William A.	25	laborer	Middle St.
20	Pottle, Seth L.	26	buc. fac. enip.	
24	Bohonon, Albert E.	66	carpenter	
rear 26	Lynch, Henry	26	laborer	
26	Lynch, James	27	bleach. emp.	
26	Burke, Thomas J.	51	painter	
28	Frothingham, Daniel D.	68	druggist	
30	Wright, John E.	35	w. f. emp.	
32	O'Neil, Arthur	53	bleach. emp.	
42	Choose, Martin	26	r. r. emp.	
42	Brooks, Charles A.	25	carpenter	411 Main
42	Le Grand, Joseph	25	florist	O. C.
42	Duquette, Philip	23	machinist	O. C.
78½	Osborn, Herbert W.	34	undertaker	643 Main
78½	Churchill, John M.	47	machinist	
80½	Andrews, Zephaniah A.	41	w. f. emp.	898 Main
488	Armstrong, Thomas H.	64	lawyer	
488	Armstrong, E. Benjamin	27	student	
500	Childs, Arthur G.	39	milk dealer	
508	Salter, Chesley	37	driver	
536	Childs, William B.	35	milk dlr.	
536	Concannon, James	28	driver	
536	Doyle, Bernard	24	farmhand	Beaver
536	Pearson, Willis E.	40	driver	
	McIver, Murdock	37	coachman	
	MacLeod, Malcolm N.	42	farmer	
542	Sanderson, Lowell	64	farmer	

WARD 2

Lexington Street—Continued

House No. or Description	Name	Age	Occupation	Residence April 1, 1910
542	Savoy, Joseph C.	50	carpenter	
606	Savoy, John C.	28	machinist	
700	Alcock, Thomas V.	42	draughtsman	O. C.
	Bigelow, William W.	27	engineer	399 Lexington
	Pratt, Henry B.	36	civil engineer	
	Viles, Edgar F.	35	supt.	

LEXINGTON TERRACE

1	Mansfield, Henri A.	76	retired	
5	Ames, Bliss C.	43	mfr.	
5	Higgins, Harry J.	29	machinist	
4	Ulett, George	57	carpenter	
4	Ulett, George A.	22	clerk	
8	Adler, Alfred C.	44	printer	O. C.
8	Adler, Frank R.	23	salesman	O. C.
8	McCormick, Francis A.	40	B. & M. r. r.	O. C.
10	Parks, Arthur H.	39	fireman	
12	Tolman, John A.	45	clerk	
12	Cushman, George H., Jr.	37	salesman	O. C.
16	Cole, William H.	33	supt.	
18	Robinson, Fred I.	34	real estate	

LIBERTY STREET

13	Duffy, Charles H.	58	station agt.	O. C.
13	Duffy, J. Henry	25	civil eng.	O. C.
15	Stone, Walter J.	54	expressman	
17	Sherman, Charles H.	42	harness maker	
27	Sherman, Henry P.	73	real estate	
2	Bradford, Fred H.	60	salesman	
6	Quinn, Timothy J.	67	bleach. emp.	

WARD 2

59

Liberty Street—Continued

House No. or Description	Name	Age	Occupation	Residence April 1, 1910
16	Balcolm, Ernest A.	30	book-keeper	
18	Tabor, Wentworth H.	50	upholsterer	
18	Tabor, Arthur L.	25	clerk	
18	Tabor, Harry M.	24	electrician	
18	Dow, Ira F.	61	buc. fac. emp.	

LINCOLN STREET

75	Smith, Frank C.	45	farmer	
75	Smith, Francis C.	73	farmer	
109	Caughey, John W.	35	wheelwright	
111	Sanderson, Horace M.	63	florist	
111	Sanderson, Edmund L.	42	machinist	
	Sanderson, Nathan H.	40	civil eng.	
	Morris, Thomas	33	farmer	
	Smith, Nathan E.	45	farmer	
	Slavenwhite, Joseph A.	41	milk dealer	
	St. Germain, Nola	23	driver	
	Ferguson, Daniel	52	farmer	
	Sullivan, Walter A.	40	farmhand	O. C.
	Viles, Charles L.	65	farmer	
	Tracy, Edward	33	farmhand	
	Murphy, Thomas	26	farmhand	
	Pierce, Stephen	21	farmhand	O. C.
	Ryan, Thomas	68	farmer	
	Ryan, James	54	farmer	
	Habelon, James	68	farmer	
	Driscoll, John	38	farmer	
	Driscoll, Dennis	35	farmer	
	Driscoll, Mark M.	44	farmer	
	Hughes, William B.	30	machinist	

WARD 2

Lincoln Street—Continued

House No. or Description	Name	Age	Occupation	Residence April 1, 1910
	Fisher, William J.	46	painter	
	Higgins, Willis E.	29	teacher	O. C.

LINDEN STREET

15	Dwinell, Charles H.	50	merchant	
23	Barnes, Hiram P.	54	artist	20 School
23	Barnes, Robert R.	25	clerk	20 School
25	Edgar, Robert	32	florist	O. C.
31	Geiling, Frederick A.	52	tinsmith	
33	Goodrich, Charles W.	33	teacher	
125	Vosberg, Clarence D.	36	driver	
137	Harvey, Alonzo S.	51	driver	
	Stearns, Joseph S.	60	oil merchant	
	Ellison, Frank C.	40	banker	
243	Smith, George A.	82	book-keeper	
	Bond, Henry H.	29	student	254 Linden
30	Foster, Lebbeus S.	78	grocer	
34	Clapp, Gilmer	46	secretary	
178	Drury George P.	33	lawyer	
178	Drury, William H.	68	lawyer	
178	Drury, William C.	30	student	
240	Dowd, Joseph P.	21	book-keeper	
	Stewart, Henry	45	gardener	

LYMAN STREET

21	Rutter, Frederic P.	59	merchant	
33	Moody, William A.	44	merchant	
33	Moody, William A., Jr.	24	salesman	
	Lyman, Arthur T.	78	manufacturer	
	Lyman, Herbert	43	treasurer	

WARD 2

61

Lyman Street—Continued

House No., or Description	Name	Age	Occupation	Residence April 1, 1910
	Lyman, Ronald T.	31	treasurer	
	Duveneck, Francis B.	24	student	
	Peterson, Gust Alfred	49	farmer	
	Lundstrom, Jacob	31	farmhand	
	Cooper, Elmer	47	farmhand	
	Angus, Walter	43	gardener	
	Abrahamson, Fred	21	farmhand	Forest
	Linnehan, Martin	53	farmhand	
	Nelson, Carl	22	farmhand	O. C.
12	Coutu, Charles E.	24	machinist	20 Gardner
12	Coutu, Herman J.	29	machinist	20 Gardner
12	Duquette, Jules	41	blacksmith	68 Pine
22	Gibbs, John M., Jr.	36	lawyer	
	Peterson, William E.	54	vet. surgeon	
30	Johnson, Horace I.	61	druggist	
32	Upham, William F.	61	broker	
32	Upham, Samuel R.	32	broker	
32	Upham, Roger W.	31	broker	
46	Fiske, E. Winslow	25	student	
46	Fiske, Arthur H.	45	salesman	
54	Webster, Francis E.	45	clergyman	
62	Eaton, Henry C.	34	w. f. emp.	
68	Clark, Lowell	80	retired	
78	Pierce, Charles A.	71	publisher	
78	Pierce, Charles W.	41	publisher	
78	Burgess, Charles A.	35	electrician	590 Main
	Shepard, Charles J.	50	postmaster	
	Hill, Charles R.	57	foreman	
98	Curley, Thomas	62	lawyer	

WARD 2

MACK'S COURT

House No. or Description	Name	Age	Occupation	Residence April 1, 1910
1	Broderick, William	66	laborer	
1	Jennings, James B.	43	laborer	
2	Brennan, John	46	tinsmith	
2	Conneare, Stephen	36	laborer	
2	Conneare, Michael	42	mill emp.	
2	Quinn, John	40	laborer	
4	Sweeney, Peter H.	51	B. m. co. emp.	
	McPherson, Dongald	61	lineman	

MAIN STREET

1	Stevens, George H.	37	watchmaker	
1	Farnsworth, Winthrop H.	35	milk dealer	
	Pineo, Harry	30	farmer	
121	Bowker, George H.	54	farmer	
	Bowker, Francis E., Jr.	25	student	
	Bowker, Francis E.	59	book-keeper	
	Atwood, William F.	48	salesman	
175	Bowker, Lyman A.	40	merchant	
	Brigham, Frank W.	47	clerk	
	Cook, Francis	39	poultryman	
	Bowden, Herbert L.	44	mfr.	
	Williams, Joseph	47	fisherman	
	Brown, Frank H.	58	treasurer	
291	Doyle, Martin S.	39	pattern maker	
369	Coakley, Dudley P.	41	farmer	
369	Davis, Martin F.	32	chauffeur	
375	Spring, George F.	54	teacher	
375	Spring, Frank S.	22	student	
377	Barnes, Joseph I.	56	designer	
379	Cobb, Fred R.	51	blacksmith	1 Church

WARD 2

63

Main Street—Continued

House No. or Description	Name	Age	Occupation	Residence April 1, 1910
405	Phipps, Luther M.	40	produce	
405	Whitehead, John	45	w. f. emp.	
411	Thompson, Raymond E.	42	policeman	87 Adams
417	Eichler, Robert F.	48	grocer	
457	Weeks, Delmont L.	56	merchant	
465	Clough, Albion F.	57	laborer	
465	Farrell, John J.	32	lineman	17 Plympton
471	Lambert, Louis	44	B. m. co. emp.	
471	Robillard, Levis	25	carpenter	
471	Sullivan, Arthur F.	24	clerk	
477	Caldwell, John F.	59	B. & M. r. r.	
477	Caldwell, John F., Jr.	25	machinist	
477	Buckley, Edward F.	43	machinist	81 Cushing
487	Spaulding, Charles F.	83	retired	
507	Thompson, Robert, Jr.	51	inspector	
507	Thompson, Charles G.	20	w. f. emp.	
509	Shay, Thomas R.	51	carpenter	
509	Johnson, James T., Jr.	29	clerk	
527	Richardson, Merrick L.	60	truant officer	
527	Blandin, Arthur A.	64	pattern maker	61 Lexington
541	Brown, James B.	67	carpenter	
541	Buswell, William P.	44	furniture	
547	Cullen, John J.	41	insurance	
559	Landers, Henry W.	52	janitor	
571	Murphy, William A.	22	express	
571	Murphy, Robert	60	mill emp.	
571	Murphy, Edward J.	26	painter	
571	Murphy, John R.	23	teamster	1 Munroe Ave.
rear 571	Withrow, Jacob	65	stableman	O. C.
rear 571	Thomas, Joseph G.	47	grocer	3 Gibbs Ct.

WARD 2

Main Street—Continued

House No. or Description	Name	Age	Occupation	Residence April 1, 1910
rear 571	Ring, William	48	laborer	
579	Hart, Frank	48	mill emp.	
579	Worden, Charles	25	driver	
579	Restucci, Lawrence	25	fruit	90 Chestnut
579	Maguire, George	51	laborer	
579	Connors, Michael	47	mill emp.	Ward 3
rear 579	Floyd, Jeremiah	51	teamster	
rear 579	Vincello, James	40	mill emp.	O. C.
595	Tenanty, Matthew T.	55	mechanic	
597	Verrill, Nathaniel P.	61	bleach. emp.	
599	Sing, Chin	34	laundryman	
615	Fales, Fred L.	43	photographer	
rear 615	Silvernail, Solomon	67	carpet layer	
621	Leighton, Charles H.	58	printer	
	Finerty, John J.	43	stableman	
Kirwin's Ct.	Carr, James	22	stableman	O. C.
Kirwin's Ct.	Cassidy, Amos	32	stableman	26 Elm
655	Bellville, Frank A.	38	electrician	
691	Wright, John H.	54	furniture	
717	Cincotta, Frank	59	fruit	
rear 717	Taranto, Thomas	38	driver	

MIDDLE STREET

9	Mullen, Thomas F.	37	produce	
9	Mullen, James J.	35	produce	
9	Copson, James J.	36	mason	O. C.
19	Cooley, George E.	27	clerk	12 Stearns
21	Kelly, Michael J.	31	bleach. emp.	
23	Carroll, Hugh L.	46	carpenter	
25	Crimmins, Frederick B.	21	clerk	

WARD 2

65

Middle Street—Continued

House No., or Description	Name	Age	Occupation	Residence April 1, 1910
27	Hampton, Edward	32	weaver	81 Taylor
31	Kelly, Thomas	31	mill emp.	
31	Ryan, Frank J.	33	reporter	
31	Harris, Frank P.	40	dentist	
20	Welsh, Frederick A.	24	clerk	
20	Smith, John J.	34	laborer	
22	Devlin, Patrick	49	laborer	
26	Cox, Thonias	59	retired	
26	Finnegan, Thomas J.	34	stenographer	
30	Kelly, John T.	43	machinist	
32	Pyne, George F.	62	carpenter	
32	Kelly, John	76	retired	
32	Kelly, Joseph M.	34	clerk	

MIDDLE STREET PLACE

9	Gilligan, Thomas J.	35	fireman	
10	Pratt, Austin J.	50	blacksmith	

MT. PLEASANT

2	Kelly, Michael	36	foreman	O. C.
6	Ashworth, Robert S.	51	foreman	
5	Stankard, Martin F.	39	mason	
7	Dauncey, Frederick A.	42	driver	
11	George, Prentice W.	27	clerk	
13	Spencer, Edward	32	clerk	
	Allen, Herbert B.	46	clerk	15 Liberty
15	Holbrook, Arthur L.	36	wire dept.	
17	Hutchins, J. Roy	33	clerk	
19	Goldberg, Louis	27	painter	591 Main
21	Handy, Joseph H.	63	fireman	
21	Atwood, Paul W.	20	conductor	O. C.

WARD 2

ORCHARD AVENUE

House No. or Description	Name	Age	Occupation	Residence April 1, 1910
18	Saulnier, Arseur	27	loomfixer	Moody
22	Eldridge, Shirley H.	26	clerk	81 Russell
22	Keenan, John J.	39	clerk	Lexington Ter.
24	Carney, Martin F.	42	engraver	
26	Twombly, Wilfred P.	28	tailor	126 Prospect
26	Twombly, Joseph	30	tailor	42 Lexington
28	Saulnier, Elmer T.	30	designer	
30	Goulding, William M.	31	machinist	

PARK PLACE

6	Harvey, William H.	46	reporter	57 Lawrence
6	Whelpley, Harry H.	25	carpenter	8 Mt. Pleasant
10	McGlinchey, James A.	48	coal dlr.	
16	Copeland, George A.	42	overseer	
16	Woodward, Lendal	35	weaver	O. C.

PLEASANT STREET

	Teele, Arthur P.	36	lawyer	
39	Macfarlane, Charles B.	46	supt.	
	Bates, George M.	39	salesman	
49	French, Clarence F.	46	lawyer	
12	Whitcomb, Theodore C.	26	clerk	
32	Mann, Francis C.	40	clerk	
40	Houghton, William C.	46	teacher	
44	McCullough, William F.	60	clerk	
44	Whitney, Frank L.	31	bank teller	
50	Johnson, George F.	31	salesman	18 Townsend

POND STREET

10	White, Edward F.	37	lather	26 Exchange
----	------------------	----	--------	-------------

WARD 2

67

Pond Street—Continued

House No., or Description	Name	Age	Occupation	Residence April 1, 1910
10	Main, David J.	45	lather	
14	Tobin, James	40	teacher	
14	Donahoe, Timothy	21	teacher	
14	Sweeney, John	22	teacher	
14	Kempter, Sebastian	54	teacher	
14	McDonald, James	48	teacher	O. C.
14	Harvey, James	34	teacher	O. C.
20	Rooney, William F.	55	grocer	
20	Rooney, William J.	21	student	
40	Kerns, George W.	29	clerk	
40	Kerns, Thomas R.	31	lumber dlr.	
40	Kerns, John	65	driver	
46	Aiken, Roy C.	39	civil engineer	
50	Flynn, John J.	52	motorman	
50	Flynn, John J., Jr.	29	lawyer	
52	Ryan, Thomas F.	38	book-keeper	
58	Linnehan, Simon	33	butcher	
58	Cahill, Michael	38	butcher	

SCHOOL STREET

11	Lemont, Frank P.	53	artist	
21	Walsh, Patrick	56	gardener	
27	Jennings, Michael E.	44	confectioner	
27	Jennings, Thomas F.	21	clerk	
35	Lynch, Michael H.	72	constable	
37	McMillan, Gideon K.	48	w. f. emp.	
37	McMillan, Arthur E.	23	clerk	
133	Brosnahan, Timothy	65	pastor	
133	Foley, Peter J.	38	asst. pastor	
133	Casey, Joseph H.	33	asst. pastor	

WARD 2

School Street—Continued

House No. or Description	Name	Age	Occupation	Residence April 1, 1910
161	Gorman, John	73	junk dealer	
161	Green, Ernest A.	35	teamster	197 School
161	Cote, Armidas J.	37	painter	
163	Flutcho, Dominique	41	laborer	
163	Brennan, Joseph F.	29	harness maker	
163	Brennan, Frank	53	laborer	
167	Veno, Joseph	34	laborer	O. C.
167	Veno, Fred	31	B. m. co. emp.	
169	Feerick, Michael	41	laborer	
169	Bannon, John	70	retired	
171	Galligan, James S.	53	blacksmith	
173	Smith, William H.	39	painter	
175	Kelly, John	67	janitor	
175	Kelly, John F.	28	machinist	
181	Ryan, Michael J.	50	laborer	
181	Connaughton, John J.	29	watchman	
185	Corbett, John J.	31	laborer	
187	Cahill, Thomas J.	42	laborer	
189	Stankard, Thomas J.	44	mason	rear 73 Exchange
rear 189	Hannaford, Robert E.	38	driver	Forest
rear 189	Greeley, Edward S.	38	lather	
191	O'Brien, William J.	32	teamster	
rear 191	Sheer, Aaron	63	tailor	
rear 191	Meara, Thomas	52	laborer	
197	Goodwin, Francis T.	44	teamster	90 Pond
197	Sherwood, Arthur W.	27	book-keeper	160 School
197	McGilvray, John	35	harness maker	
34	Mogan, William H.	47	policeman	
38	Hardy, Henry F.	47	farmer	
42	Holmes, Osro H.	42	engineer	Lyman

WARD 2

69

School Street—Continued

House No. or Description	Name	Age	Occupation	Residence April 1, 1910
64	Sanderson, Richard, Jr.	27	accountant	2 Mt. Pleasant
66	Locke, Alonzo S.	63	w. f. emp.	
70	Mullen, Francis J.	57	w. f. emp.	
70	Hennelly, Joseph A.	26	book-keeper	
70	Hennelly, Patrick F.	56	clerk	
70	Hennelly, Charles M.	22	drug clerk	
74	Wight, Fred H.	52	grain dlr.	
74	McGowan, John F.	40	salesman	O. C.
74	Dyer, Edward H.	45	salesman	O. C.
74	Simmons, Sidney A.	53	mail clerk	
100	Hoyt, J. Warren	51	baker	O. C.
110	Hughes, James	25	driver	
112	Upham, Frank M.	54	clerk	25 Pond
112	Rooney, Patrick H.	51	gardener	
116	Corbett, Edward A.	28	w. f. emp.	
116	Corbett, Peter J.	51	laborer	
118	Rogers, Edward R.	23	laborer	
118	Rogers, Thomas H.	46	machinist	
122	Nutley, Edward F.	28	clerk	
122	McShane, Thomas	22	clerk	32 Lexington
122	Walsh, John	50	contractor	Exchange
124	Hughes, Hugh	36	painter	
124	Sharples, Daniel	38	painter	
124	Brown, Robert	45	fireman	Exchange
124	Backman, Oscar	36	painter	26 Heard
126	Daley, Edward F.	46	clerk	
140	Clark, William M.	69	retired	
144	Tuite, Patrick F.	39	driver	
148	O'Meara, Bartholomew	29	lather	
148	McAllister, Alexander F.	29	w. f. emp.	

WARD 2

School Street—Continued

House No. or Description	Name	Age	Occupation	Residence April 1, 1910
148	Leonard, Patrick J.	45	laborer	
148	Cavanaugh, Peter	42	gardener	
152	Connearney, Thomas J.	43	teamster	
152	Connors, John H.	50	teamster	
152	Kilfoy, William	41	painter	
rear 152	Thompson, Francis	68	mill emp.	
rear 152	Waters, Frank	29	tailor	O. C.
156	Campobasso, Domenico	30	laborer	O. C.
156	Dévosa, Michele	34	laborer	O. C.
162	Norton, Michael	44	laborer	
162	Norton, William F.	72	retired	
162	Norton, William F., Jr.	53	laborer	
164	Griffin, Patrick	53	weaver	
164	Morgan, John	46	laborer	
168	Miele, Erasmo	43	grocer	45 Spring

SPRING STREET

3	Connell, John E.	49	janitor	
11	Haverty, Patrick	51	laborer	
15	Mitchell, John	62	laborer	
15	Mitchell, Thomas J.	27	coremaker	
15	Mitchell, John J.	27	machinist	
17	Alderman, Charles F.	55	butcher	
rear 17	Rando, Louis	22	B. m. co. emp.	O. C.
29	Demeo, Emel	27	driver	
29	Caramania, Jere	35	laborer	
29	Damio, Thomas	30	laborer	
35	La Coy, Joseph	37	engineer	32 Spring
43	Quagliozze, Joseph	42	bootblack	
45	Caramania, Patrick	33	B. m. co. emp.	O. C.

WARD 2

71

Spring Street—Continued

House No. or Description	Name	Age	Occupation	Residence April 1, 1910
45	Latt, Louis	21	F. r. r. emp.	
45	Forte, Alexander	33	B. & M. emp.	

SUMMER STREET

12	Chamberlain, Oscar F.	42	tailoring	183 Ash
22	Gibbs, Daniel W.	25	architect	
22	Adams, George Harold	31	chemist	
	Fogg, Charles J.	41	clerk	
104	Richardson, George E.	37	salesman	
108	Smith, Thomas P.	72	printer	
108	Smith, Lewis	23	student	
134	Roberts, William H.	37	conductor	
136	Poole, Charles A.	70	painter	
144	Kelly, John	68	gardener	
162	McManama, Carl J.	22	student	
162	McManama, John W.	47	road master	
91	Dow, Luther B.	46	wheelwright	
	Stone, Charles F.	62	lawyer	
	Stone, Walter M.	29	student	
	Stone, Percival M.	25	student	
147	Hartwell, Henry W.	76	architect	
155	Reade, Patrick F.	40	undertaker	
155	Reade, Francis L.	32	clerk	
155	Reade, Charles L.	34	undertaker	
163	Tarpey, Martin F.	30	conductor	
163	Tarpey, Patrick C.	37	laborer	
173	Wodtke, Frank A.	40	machinist	
173	Halleran, James J.	39	student	
177	Fisher, Edward F.	44	fireman	
177	Tipping, Frank	28	printer	

WARD 2

Summer Street—Continued

House No. or Description	Name	Age	Occupation	Residence April 1, 1910
179	Rhodes, John J.	22	clerk	
179	Rhodes, Thomas P.	52	engineer	

SUMMER AVENUE

1	Matthews, Walter H., Jr.	45	book-keeper	
3	Cooke, William E.	50	machinist	
5	Trudo, Eugene F.	34	foreman	
2	Wellington, F. Dana	73	retired	
22	Beal, George R.	41	treas. W. s. b.	
22	Beal, Ezra W.	75	merchant	

TRAPELO ROAD

	Stearns, Horace T.	73	salesman	
	Stearns, Frank H.	31	clerk	
	Stearns, Alfred B.	22	surveyor	
	Edgar, J. Frank	26	florist	
	Lawrence, Charles E.	66	farmer	
	Mattie, Hubert	25	farmhand	
	Baldwin, James W.	52	farmer	
	Baldwin, Francis	67	salesman	
	Connearney, Joseph	25	farmhand	O. C.
	Lawrence, Phineas	84	farmer	
	Cooke, John W.	38	electrician	
	Cook, William E.	67	farmer	
	Broderick, Dominick	40	farmer	
	Broderick, Patrick S.	45	farmer	
	Wight, John A.	72	farmer	
	Anderson, John A.	28	farmer	
	Wellington, Charles L.	81	farmer	
	Cutler, Edward E.	44	milk dealer	

WARD 2

73

Trapelo Road—Continued

House No. or Description	Name	Age	Occupation	Residence April 1, 1910
	De Roo, John	36	driver	
	Runkle, John C.	50	mfr.	
	Melsert, Leonard	28	foreman	
	Jones, Robert	30	farmhand	O. C.
	Rockwell, James	34	farmhand	O. C.
	Dean, Lewis W.	30	foreman	
	Maher, Frank T.	46	farmer	
	Beal, John D.	88	carpenter	
	Hamlet, George F.	53	farmer	
	Kenney, John	36	farmhand	
	Reed, Frank W.	55	farmer	
	Stearns, Nathaniel A.	33	farmer	
	Stearns, William B.	43	farmer	
	O'Brien, John	46	laborer	
	Wellington, Edward	53	farmer	
Well'ton ho.	Moran, Michael	50	farmhand	
	Teele, Warren T.	35	farmer	
	Teele, Charles H.	72	farmer	
	Simonds, Joel H.	72	engineer	
	Ross, Christopher G.	50	expressman	
	Davis, Charles C.	57	farmer	
	Burke, John J.	45	farmer	
	Castner, Sanford B.	63	milk dealer	
	Castner, Ervin S.	31	driver	
S. F. M.	Fernald, Walter E.	52	supt.	
S. F. M.	Fernald, Walter H.	22	student	
S. F. M.	Russell, Frederick	28	physician	
S. F. M.	Alexander, Charles	26	attendant	
S. F. M.	Bent, Leroy O.	29	attendant	
S. F. M.	Covert, George	26	attendant	

WARD 2

Trapelo Road—Continued

House No., or Description	Name	Age	Occupation	Residence April 1, 1910
S. F. M.	Daley, John J.	26	attendant	
S. F. M.	Gunnison, Frank	54	attendant	
S. F. M.	Herberg, Walter	28	attendant	
S. F. M.	Heron, John	27	engineer	
S. F. M.	Little, Frank	28	attendant	
S. F. M.	McDonald, William	32	teacher	
S. F. M.	O'Brien, James	44	watchman	
S. F. M.	Reed, Charles	26	attendant	
S. F. M.	White, Leonard	29	attendant	
S. F. M.	Young, Henry	26	attendant	
S. F. M.	Aronson, Gustaf	25	attendant	
S. F. M.	Bent, Ernest	24	attendant	
S. F. M.	Britch, George	25	attendant	
S. F. M.	Clancy, Thomas	25	attendant	
S. F. M.	Henry, Albert	25	attendant	
S. F. M.	McGarvey, Bernard	28	attendant	
S. F. M.	Walters, Edom	25	attendant	
S. F. M.	Webber, Charles	24	attendant	
S. F. M.	Carmichael, Malcolm	25	attendant	O. C.
S. F. M.	Crowell, Archie	25	athletic teacher	O. C.
S. F. M.	Danphinee, Harris	21	teacher	O. C.
S. F. M.	Evans, Harry	30	teacher	O. C.
S. F. M.	McLeod, John	26	attendant	O. C.
S. F. M.	McNally, Henry	26	attendant	O. C.
S. F. M.	Roy, Herman	27	attendant	O. C.
S. F. M.	Smith, Guy	25	attendant	O. C.
S. F. M.	Steele, James	25	attendant	O. C.
S. F. M.	Young, Jesson	25	attendant	O. C.
S. F. M.	Hall, Horace	22	attendant	O. C.
S. F. M.	Jacobs, Carl	23	attendant	O. C.

WARD 2

75

Trapelo Road—Continued

House No. or Description	Name	Age	Occupation	Residence April 1, 1910
S. F. M.	Bryant, Alonzo	35	attendant	O. C.
S. F. M.	Stronach, Blanchard	35	attendant	O. C.

WARREN STREET

Willard ho.	Jordain, Samuel	24	farmhand	
	Finlay, John	32	driver	O. C.
	Major, Gordon	25	clerk	O. C.
334	Kelsey, Charles E.	40	foreman	
334	Ganett, Edward W.	29	shoe dealer	
	Gay, Walter S.	49	merchant	
	Stafford, Norman M.	68	marble cutter	
	White, Henry G.	32	manager	
	Willard, Horace N.	46	farmer	
	Oelling, Roy	22	clerk	
	Fisher, Thomas F.	37	machinist	
	Doyle, John F.	36	gardener	
	Harrington, Elliot C.	25	painter	O. C.
	Parkman, Thomas	60	wheelwright	
	Ross, Edward	53	farmhand	

WARREN AVENUE

4	Owen, Frank E.	35	clerk	
20	Carlman, Frank L. T.	41	foreman	43 Curtis
26	Burke, John T.	43	r. r. emp.	
26	Rogers, Charles E.	36	clerk	
28	Keefe, Dennis B.	45	driver	
17	Rooney, John F.	59	salesman	
21	Abrahamson, Auguste	45	laborer	
27	Quinn, Luke F.	36	supt.	
29	Donlan, Patrick	67	gardener	

WARD 2

Warren Avenue—Continued

House No. or Description	Name	Age	Occupation	Residence April 1, 1910
29	Donlon, John J.	32	clerk	
31	Cameron, Allen	56	gardener	

WAVERLEY STREET

McCullough, William I.	75	salesman	
Hession, James	58	wheelwright	

WAVERLEY OAKS ROAD

Hogan, T. Enoll	29	accountant	O. C.
Hastings, Bertrand W.	43	pressman	
Johnson, Frederick B.	23	salesman	
Johnson, Frederick W.	61	mason	
Jacques, J. Wesley	41	storekeeper	
Cox, Francis G.	42	florist	
Ruane, Matthew F.	22	florist	
Ruane, Michael	59	laborer	
Baker, Frederick H.	41	machinist	
Wildman, Marmaduke	36	salesman	
Peirce, E. Allen	43	flower grower	
Peirce, Augustus B.	69	sea captain	
Peirce, Herbert W.	39	flower grower	
Edgar, John G.	58	florist	
Cox, Arthur	34	florist	
Scott, Alfred	38	gardener	
Casey, Charles H.	29	florist	
Hammond, Warren	30	clerk	O. C.
Vincent, Almon W.	47	musician	O. C.

WEBSTER STREET

Maynard, Henry S.	50	laundryman	
-------------------	----	------------	--

WARD 2
WILBUR STREET

77

House No. or
Description

Name

Age Occupation

Residence
April 1, 1910

Needham, Clarence B. 52 milkman

Needham, Percy E. 26 farmer

WILTON STREET

Higgins, Alexander S. 45 carpenter

WINTER STREET

Madden, Luke R. 28 farmer

Cunningham, Hurlburt R. 39 farmer

Brown, Andrew A. 41 farmer

WYMAN STREET

Smith, Charles F. 65 farmer

Smith, Charles E. 37 farmer

Milligan, James J. 42 farmhand

Joy, James 48 farmhand

Pizzano, Concetta 38 farmer

CITY OF WALTHAM

WARD 3

List of all Persons Resident in Ward 3, in the City of
Waltham, April 1, 1911, Assessed for Poll Taxes.

PRECINCT 1

NOTE.—Where the space in the column headed Residence April 1, 1910
is left blank, the residence was the same as at present.

The abbreviation O. C. stands for out of the City.

BRIGHT STREET

House No. or Description	Name	Age	Occupation	Residence April 1, 1910
	Dodge, Carey	45	carpenter	
	Kelly, Thomas	42	fireman	
	Kelly, Patrick	31	fan emp.	
	Dyer, William H.	42	mill emp.	
139	Ahearn, Dennis	30	clerk	
	Neilon, William H.	40	moulder	
154	Hardigan, Michael J.	38	policeman	
154	Hartigan, William F.	27	conductor	
156	McMullen, William	57	machinist	
158	Le Cleir, Fred	38	machinist	

WARD 3, PRECINCT 1

79

CENTRE STREET

House No. or Description	Name	Age	Occupation	Residence April 1, 1910
	Tierney, Dennis W.	36	clerk	
	Tierney, John J.	46	w. f. emp.	
	Tierney, Peter	68	teamster	
	Fuzpatrick, Richard J.	44	teamster	
	Gardner, Michael P.	42	machinist	
	Gardner, Edward F.	24	J. L. T. emp.	
	Higgins, Daniel J.	58	retired	

CLARK STREET

Craven, James	39	mill emp.	
Myshrall, Frederick P.	40	painter	
Duggan, Joseph	30	machinist	
Duggan, Vincent	56	carpenter	
McCarthy, Patrick	36	teamster	31 Charles
Welsh, Walter	28	mill emp.	

FARWELL STREET

15	Bowen, Ambrose	55	teamster	
15	Bowen, Michael F.	26	moulder	
17	McCullough, John H.	54	bleach. emp.	
17	McCullough, John F.	28	clerk	
19	Walker, Orrin H.	35	clerk	
21	McCullough, William J.	28	bleach. emp.	

FOUNDRY AVENUE

Barry, James W.	37	found. emp.	
Bohen, William	61	moulder	
Doherty, John J.	62	found. emp.	
Patterson, Joseph	66	found. emp.	
Welch, William	65	machinist	

WARD 3, PRECINCT 1

Foundry Avenue—Continued

House No. or Description	Name	Age	Occupation	Residence April 1, 1910
	Duffy, Michael F.	28	conductor	
	Duffy, Thomas F.	24	machinist	
	Duffy, Thomas	65	melter	
	Wallis, Frederick K.	54	engineer	
	Patterson, Robert	30	found. emp.	169 Willow
	Bowen, Ambrose F.	28	moulder	
	Byrne, James P.	57	carpenter	
	Sheridan, Joseph P.	21	machinist	Navien's Ct.
	Sheridan, Michael J.	46	laborer	Navien's Ct.

GALE STREET

Hussey, Michael J.	34	hostler
Davock, Peter	42	laborer

GROVE STREET

	Earle, Harry A.	24	clerk	
	Sturdivan, Robert	26	farmhand	
239	Horan, Dennis	42	laborer	230 River
239	Minnehan, James J.	35	found. emp.	230 River
234	Howley, James	42	laborer	63 Grove
233	Green, James F.	32	teamster	Massasoit Ct.
rear 213	McDonald, Hugh	36	fireman	18 Calvary
213	O'Brien, Patrick	79	laborer	
213	Maloney, Michael	36	bleach. emp.	
213	Mannion, John	48	gatetender	
rear 213	Quinn, John	49	teamster	
209	Diskin, Patrick	56	found. emp.	
209	Diskin, William A.	30	found. emp.	
209	Diskin, Peter A.	23	coremaker	
207	Diskin, John F.	33	found. emp.	179 Grove

WARD 3, PRECINCT 1

81

Grove Street—Continued

House No. or Description	Name	Age	Occupation	Residence April 1, 1910
205	Connerney, Martin	79	laborer	
203	Loughlin, John J.	40	found. emp.	
203	Egan, William	40	laborer	
203	Gillis, Ronald M.	34	expressman	
195	Bird, Mark	26	bleach. emp.	202 River
195	Ryan, Michael	40	found. emp.	
183	Nolan, Thomas	35	bleach. emp.	
183	O'Day, John J.	30	laborer	215 River
183	McGuire, Peter	33	laborer	215 River
183	McGuire, Michael	33	laborer	215 River
183	Cavanaugh, Michael	42	laborer	
179	Morrissey, Martin H.	40	teamster	
179	O'Brien, John C.	34	found. emp.	122 Willow
179	Morrissey, Thomas F.	32	w. f. emp.	
173	Morrissey, Thomas F.	72	gardener	
	Herbert, Daniel	44	carpenter	
139	Allen, James	32	florist	
137	Toohey, Thomas	37	found. emp.	
137	Roach, Anthony	35	laborer	
123	Richardson, Albert W. B.	28	rub. fac. emp.	
123	Richardson, William A.	52	produce	
121	Barrett, Michael	54	laborer	
121	Barrett, Michael	29	machinist	
121	Barrett, John J.	23	teamster	
121	Cavanaugh, Patrick	54	moulder	
121	Barrett, Frederick N.	21	em. wheel emp.	
119	Carr, Patrick	41	coachman	
119	Daley, Patrick	60	found. emp.	
119	Daley, Thomas J.	34	bartender	
119	Daley, Edward	20	machinist	

WARD 3, PRECINCT 1

Grove Street—Continued

House No. or Description	Name	Age	Occupation	Residence April 1, 1910
119	Daley, James J.	21	machinist	
69	Butler, James H.	65	found. emp.	
69	Butler, Sylvester	23	machinist	
67	Rhodes, James F.	24	machinist	
67	Rhodes, William H.	51	machinist	
63	Schade, George A.	30	oil emp.	58 Willow
61	Lynskey, Michael J.	40	laborer	
49	Qualters, Thomas	55	bleach. emp.	
49	Qualters, John J.	22	railroad	
49	Graham, Henry	25	buc. fac. emp.	

HARDING AVENUE

2	Saunders, Edmund R.	27	bank clerk	771 Main
2	Saunders, Charles H.	57	manager	
4	Derbyshire, Fred'k W.	45	supt.	
3	Wilde, Maximilian S. G.	88	retired	
3	Wilde, Paul C.	38	book-keeper	
1	Derbyshire, George H.	61	machinist	

HIGHLAND TERRACE

	Howe, Charles W.	69	agent	
	Willis, Warwick P.	64	merchant	
30	Willis, George B.	28	collector	O. C.
25	Tebbets, Fred C.	30	clerk	
	Sewall, Charles W.	49	ins. agt.	
17	Shirley, George M.	29	freight agt.	23 Harris

LAFAYETTE STREET

129	Hersey, John	44	blacksmith	
	Smith, Arthur C.	43	supt.	

WARD 3, PRECINCT 1

83

Lafayette Street—Continued

House No. or Description	Name	Age	Occupation	Residence April 1, 1910
	Marden, John W.	70	supt.	
	Roberts, Dudley	55	clerk of courts	
	Willard, George B.	42	city treas.	

LYNCH'S LANE

Coan, Thomas	50	bleach. emp.
Joyce, Peter	25	bleach. emp.
Egan, Michael	44	bleach. emp.
Edmunds, Thomas H.	31	baggage master
Edmunds, William W.	24	machinist
Flood, George H.	40	bleach. emp.
Flood, Joseph F.	44	police officer
Cunnare, Frank H.	32	clerk
Cunnare, Thomas	62	found. emp.
Shanley, Joseph J.	22	machinist
Shanley, William J.	31	machinist
Shanley, James	56	fireman

MAIN STREET

108	Whitcomb, Clifton S.	35	civil engineer	
158	Parker, Milan A.	75	retired	
176	Stark, Melville C.	25	student	
176	Stark, Robert M.	55	lawyer	
180	Paul, William B.	68	retired	
180	Paul, Arthur H.	36	paymaster	
	Jennings, Clifton V.	31	salesman	17 Highland Ter.
248	Phelps, Augustus L.	77	retired	
248	Brown, George W.	54	painter	
248	Mann, Walter	21	clerk	
248	Cook, Cecil J.	56	meat cutter	
	Bright, William E.	46	broker	

WARD 3, PRECINCT 1

MASSASOIT STREET

House No. or Description	Name	Age	Occupation	Residence April 1, 1910
	Britton, Edward J.	47	meat cutter	
	O'Toole, Patrick F.	54	laborer	
	O'Toole, Charles F.	24	moulder	
	McCarthy, Thomas F.	28	machinist	
	McCarthy, Edward V.	22	stenographer	
	McCarthy, Thomas	74	provision dlr.	
	Duffy, George F.	27	clerk	
	Schaw, Fred P.	24	finisher	
	Christenson, Julius	34	mill emp.	
	Quinn, Frank J.	20	clerk	
	Quinn, John J.	22	clerk	
	Quinn, Patrick	48	teamster	
	Barrett, John	44	farmer	
	Doherty, Charles R.	32	machinist	34 Willow
	Gardner, John J.	37	letter carrier	
	Proia, Joseph	28	teamster	
	O'Malley, Peter J.	51	contractor	
	Loftus, Michael	41	found. emp.	195 Grove
	Fox, James J.	52	painter	
	Eaton, Thomas H.	25	machinist	
	Ottley, Albert W.	24	stenographer	
	Ottley, Frederick J.	21	machinist	
	Ottley, Thomas	47	loomfixer	
	Keating, James W.	44	gardener	
	Whalen, Michael	32	clerk	
	Bengtson, Carl	49	J. L. T. co.	
	Bryson, Thomas E.	21	printer	
	Bryson, John W.	60	mason	
	Bryson, John W., Jr.	26	clerk	
	Bryson, Walter F.	31	printer	

WARD 3, PRECINCT 1

85

Massasoit Street—Continued

House No., or Description	Name	Age	Occupation	Residence April 1, 1910
	Cavanagh, John	65	laborer	
	Bryson, Frederick A.	28	mason	
	Carroll, Patrick	41	r. r. emp.	
	Moore, George B.	69	retired	
	Clark, John R.	20	r. r. emp.	
	Clarke, Edward J.	22	r. r. emp.	
	Clarke, Julius D.	52	r. r. emp.	
	Clark, William H.	23	tinsmith	
	O'Connor, Thomas J.	38	r. r. emp.	
	O'Connor, Thomas	78	retired	

MASSASOIT COURT

Kelly, Michael E.	30	mill emp.	
Kelley, Michael	67	driver	
Fleming, Timothy	62	teamster	
Curtin, Francis P.	23	machinist	
Curtin, Charles T.	21	machinist	
Curtin, Thomas F.	54	teamster	
Maher, Peter	37	fireman	
Hardiman, Michael	38	farmhand	
Scully, Patrick	66	laborer	221 Grove
Foster, William	40	carpenter	
McCarthy, James J.	35	plumber	11 Middle
Feeney, John J.	46	pedler	

NAVIEN'S COURT

Loftus, John B.	20	bleach. emp.	
Navien, Michael	67	coal dealer	
Navien, Thomas A.	30	coal dealer	
Navien, James J.	42	teamster	

WARD 3, PRECINCT 1

Navien's Court—Continued

House No. or Description	Name	Age	Occupation	Residence April 1, 1910
	Kenney, Thomas	22	bleach. emp.	
	Finn, James F.	38	fireman	152 School
	Wenckus, John	34	coremaker	O. C.

NEWTON STREET

	Kane, Hugh	22	laborer	
	Tracy, Patrick	23	laborer	Lincoln
	Ford, Patrick	32	laborer	Worcester Lane
86	McGann, Peter F.	36	dial fac. emp.	
88	Schoenberger, Jos. A.	32	teamster	
90	Ready, Thomas F.	50	carpenter	
96	Edmunds, Stephen F.	30	teamster	Hall's Pl.

PARKER'S LANE

	Thibeault, Oliver W.	37	steam fitter	
3	Mogan, John B.	29	machinist	
4	Donellen, John	33	bleach. emp.	154 Willow
5	Clougherty, John	35	bleach. emp.	
6	Hooben, Patrick J.	36	mill emp.	
	O'Neil, Thomas P.	37	box maker	

RIPLEY STREET

16	Rooney, Michael	41	mill emp.	
16	Rooney, John	46	bleach. emp.	
16	Mannion, Patrick B.	43	w. f. emp.	274 River
16	Morrissey, John	24	machinist	
14	Connors, Dennis	60	expressman	
	Dugan, William A.	22	moulder	
	Healey, Patrick	39	moulder	
	Tormey, Michael J.	37	mill emp.	

WARD 3, PRECINCT 1

87

Ripley Street—Continued

House No. or Description	Name	Age	Occupation	Residence April 1, 1910
	Tormey, John J.	35	mill emp.	
	Tormey, Peter H.	32	gasfitter	

RIVER STREET

36	Wescott, Herman R.	33	chemist	
36	Emerson, Edward D.	68	farmer	
36	Emerson, Joseph B.	32	boat bldr.	
50	McCullough, Alexander	59	foreman	
70	Lang, Charles F.	30	musician	
70	Lang, George E.	35	clerk	
70	Lang, James W.	63	foreman	
164	Sutton, Charles J.	32	dyehouse	
166	Willett, Alonzo H.	30	bleach. emp.	
168	Monahan, Thomas F.	20	bleach. emp.	
168	Monahan, Thomas J.	60	bleach emp.	
178	Holmes, Charles	38	painter	
180	Arnold, Edward	20	mill emp.	
180	Arnold, Richard	53	bleach. emp.	
182	Hurley, Joseph	38	foreman	
182	Pearson, Archibald	24	moulder	
182	McKeon, John	60	bleach. emp.	
182	Howe, Thomas A.	21	bleach. emp.	
184	Howe, Patrick	66	teamster	
186	Hegewald, Julius	61	bleach. emp.	
188	Lavalley, John	25	mill emp.	
188	Cunningham, John J.	54	bleach. emp.	
196	Zanco, Giovanni	28	mill emp.	
196	Grifo, Angelo	23	bleach. emp.	
196	Giovanni, Mandile	34	mill emp.	
200	Connearney, Michael F.	29	teamster	

WARD 3, PRECINCT 1

River Street—Continued

House No. or Description	Name	Age	Occupation	Residence April 1, 1910
202	Cooley, Michael	47	bleach. emp.	
208	Fletcher, Thomas	42	bleach. emp.	
210	Toohey, Michael J.	57	machinist	
210	Toohey, William J.	26	arsenal	
214	Roach, Charles F.	23	machinist	
214	Roach, Daniel J., Jr.	27	machinist	
214	Roach, Daniel J.	62	laborer	
220	Kelly, Thomas F.	32	clerk	
222	Hennelly, Thomas	65	grocer	
222	Hennelly, George A.	26	salesman	
224	Finnerty, Patrick J.	31	w. f. emp.	
224	Connors, William A.	31	found. emp.	
226	McDonough, Thomas	68	laborer	
228	Laughlin, James	40	found. emp.	
228	Eagle, Martin J.	39	found. emp.	
230	Bowen, Thomas	47	found. emp.	170 Willow
232	McNally, John C.	24	bleach. emp.	
232	McNally, Charles	61	dyer	
234	Gilligan, Thomas	63	w. f. emp.	
236	Conroy, John, Jr.	42	bleach. emp.	
238	Gordon, Thomas W.	41	bleach. emp.	
238	Costello, James J.	54	bleach. emp.	
240	Mitchell, George H.	27	bleach. emp.	
240	Mitchell, William J.	56	bleach. emp.	
242	Doherty, Augustine P.	31	found. emp.	
242	Doherty, John W.	41	clerk	
244	Murren, James A.	20	machinist	
244	Murren, John J.	22	machinist	
244	Murren, John	56	machinist	
248	McArdle, James	27	found. emp.	

WARD 3, PRECINCT 1

89

River Street—Continued

House No. or Description	Name	Age	Occupation	Residence April 1, 1910
250	Culkin, Daniel	49	bleach. emp.	
252	Larner, John	36	laborer	5 John
252	Miner, James A.	43	loomfixer	
266	Tracy, James J.	29	driver	
268	Grimes, Peter C.	31	carpenter	
270	Kelly, Thomas	35	bleach. emp.	
270	O'Brien, James W.	45	teamster	
272	Smith, Jean	21	book-keeper	
272	Smith, John T.	23	clerk	
272	Smith, James J.	62	gatetender	
272	Smith, James, Jr.	29	mill emp.	
272	Smith, Joseph H.	36	rub. fac. emp.	
272	Smith, Peter	26	clerk	
274	Steed, Patrick	45	bleach. emp.	10 Foundry Ave.
276	Cash, Joseph M.	22	book-keeper	
276	Cash, Cornelius J.	24	student	
276	Madden, Edward	49	teamster	
276	Powell, George	46	bleach. emp.	
276	Cash, John	59	mason	
278	Scanlon, Cornelius J.	36	laborer	
280	O'Hara, Thomas	43	fireman	304 River
282	Kennedy, Michael	23	laborer	
282	Curran, Nicholas	34	bleach. emp.	
284	Tracey, Michael A.	34	grocer	
284	Tracy, John J.	31	clerk	
286	Fitzpatrick, James	43	clerk	
288	Martin, Dominick	44	teamster	
290	Hope, George A.	21	mill emp.	
290	Hope, George	54	mill emp.	
292	Getchell, Sherman	29	em. wheel emp.	

WARD 3, PRECINCT 1

River Street—Continued

House No. or Description	Name	Age	Occupation	Residence April 1, 1910
292	Kenney, Thomas J.	32	mill emp.	
294	Corcoran, Francis J.	20	tel. operator	
294	Corcoran, Edward J.	23	rub. fac. emp.	
296	Rennie, Simon J.	47	carpenter	
rear 298	Dorsey, John M.	24	chauffeur	
298	Kennedy, Thomas	62	teamster	
rear 298	Crehan, Thomas	70	laborer	
rear 298	Lane, Martin	33	laborer	Massasoit
298	Conroy, Thomas H.	41	bleach. emp.	
300	Donovan, Richard B.	31	laborer	
300	Donovan, Daniel	40	weaver	
300	Peterson, Alfred	33	weaver	
302	Carroll, James	31	machinist	89 Central
304	Norton, Thomas	42	bleach. emp.	
304	Dempsey, John	21	bleach. emp.	28 Calvary
304	Feeney, Dennis	23	bleach. emp.	28 Calvary
304	Farrell, Michael J.	38	coachman	28 Calvary
308	Hines, Michael	52	mill emp.	
310	Connors, John J.	37	laborer	
310	Riley, Daniel H.	22	carpenter	
69	Ford, John J.	53	laborer	
69	Ford, Thomas F.	20	bleach. emp.	
69	Ford, John P.	22	moulder	
73	Shaughnessey, Martin	60	fireman	
75	Connelly, John F.	45	bleach. emp.	
75	Connelly, Thomas E.	37	clerk	
77	Levy, William	47	laborer	
77	Levy, John W.	22	mill emp.	
77	Levy, Clifford T.	24	machinist	
79	Martin, John	45	laborer	

WARD 3, PRECINCT 1

91

River Street—Continued

House No., or Description	Name	Age	Occupation	Residence April 1, 1910
rear 79	Smith, James F.	33	found. emp.	
105	Sately, John	23	teamster	
105	Hassett, John J.	36	mill emp.	
105	Benton, William J.	39	bleach. emp.	
107	Sutton, Joseph M.	61	foreman	
109	West, William R.	37	laborer	
109	Kirk, Owen	66	bleach. emp.	
111	Burke, Thomas F., Jr.	28	clerk	
111	Burke, Charles L.	25	stenographer	
111	Leonard, Hugh J.	36	teamster	
153	Garaway, William J.	54	bleach. emp.	
155	Neil, John	24	mill emp.	
155	Mathewson, John	24	bleach. emp.	
155	McNeil, George	23	bleach. emp.	
155	Buchanan, William	37	bleach. emp.	
163	Donnelly, Lawrence F.	23	machinist	
163	Donnelly, Hugh J.	61	bleach. emp.	
163	Donnelly, John J.	28	r. r. emp.	
165	McCullough, Thomas J.	59	bleach. emp.	
165	Silman, George H.	24	salesman	32 Brown
rear 175	Barrile, James	39	bleach. emp.	
rear 175	Barrile, Vincenzo	38	bleach. emp.	
175	Walsh, William P.	32	painter	
175	Oddo, John	34	bleach. emp.	
177	Pace, Salvatore	30	mill emp.	
177	Avila, Salvatore	50	laborer	
177	Avila, Michael	30	laborer	
rear 179	Algere, James	31	bleach. emp.	
187	Connelly, Michael T.	22	buc. fac. emp.	
187	Connelly, Michael	56	fireman	

WARD 3, PRECINCT 1

River Street—Continued

House No. or Description	Name	Age	Occupation	Residence April 1, 1910
189	Tracey, William G.	51	bleach. emp.	
189	Osgood, Richard	70	foreman	
197	Erickson, Carl O.	42	coachman	
199	Corbishley, James J.	32	clerk	
199	Corbishley, Jonathan V.	59	bleach. emp.	
199	Corbishley, Barth'w P.	25	clerk	
203	Whalen, John	66	mill emp.	
203	Whalon, James J.	22	bleach. emp.	
205	Kelly, Patrick	69	mill emp.	
205	Davock, Thomas	61	bleach. emp.	
213	Crevin, Dennis	40	expressman	School Ave.
213	Cooley, John	35	bleach. emp.	
213	Coye, Thomas J.	35	mill emp.	
215	Cooley, John	53	bleach. emp.	
215	Devine, Patrick	30	laborer	Newton
215	Lynch, Thomas	37	shipper	
237	Gill, Michael J.	46	bleach. emp.	
237	Welch, George	49	bleach. emp.	
237	Glynn, Patrick	29	teamster	
237	Connelly, Michael	30	laborer	
237	Broderick, William F.	33	teamster	
263	Quirk, Thomas A.	24	clerk	
263	Quirk, James J.	42	grocer	
283	Walsh, Robert, Jr.	21	w. f. emp.	
283	Walsh, Robert R.	53	machinist	
283	Kenney, Francis P.	30	w. f. emp.	292 River
291	O'Connor, Michael	65	laborer	
291	O'Connor, John J.	26	stenographer	
291	O'Connor, Thomas F.	24	stenographer	
301	Simeone, Gaetano	62	fruit	

WARD 3, PRECINCT 1

93

SCHOOL AVENUE

House No., or Description	Name	Age	Occupation	Residence April 1, 1910
	Burke, William J.	42	watchman	
	Welch, Thomas	29	milkman	
	Flood, John B.	49	bleach. emp.	
	Flood, James W.	53	bleach. emp.	
	Flood, William F.	28	driver	
	Mann, Charles A.	36	plumber	
	Hapenny, George J.	28	teamster	O. C.
	Farrell, Patrick	35	boiler maker	
	Lee, Thomas	27	moulder	
	Ryan, Joseph D.	38	machinist	
	Ryan, John F.	40	bleach. emp.	
	McCullough, William, Jr.	26	bleach. emp.	
	McCullough, William	45	mill emp.	
	McCullough, John	39	mill emp.	
	Tracy, George L.	46	carpenter	

WILLOW STREET

11	Kirwin, Fred H.	51	merchant	
17	Robinson, William F.	69	chauffeur	
17	Walker, John M.	35	milkman	
23	Wills, William H.	44	bleach. emp.	162 Main
27	Dawson, George	66	builder	
35	Getchell, Charles E.	71	supt.	
47	Walker, John L.	67	watchmaker	
47	Gamble, Robert	47	mill emp.	
57	Walker, Albert L.	33	organist	
57	Walker, Meredith	66	milkman	
59	McKinnon, Robert	53	bleach. emp.	
59	McKinnon, John	43	bleach. emp.	
59	Maguire, Patrick	24	bleach. emp.	

WARD 3, PRECINCT 1

Willow Street—Continued

House No. or Description	Name	Age	Occupation	Residence April 1, 1910
	59 Arnold, James R.	39	laborer	72 Cedar
	77 Ford, Edward F.	28	conductor	
	77 Ford, Thomas P.	36	machinist	
	77 Ford, John W.	60	bleach. emp.	
	89 Brennan, James	51	mill emp.	
	89 Cairess, Boutress	52	Bleach. emp.	
	91 Tarpey, Patrick H.	30	bleach. emp.	
	91 Manley, John T.	36	found. emp.	
	93 Collins, John	45	found. emp.	
	93 Collins, Michael	62	teamster	
	99 Ekdahl, Andrew O.	39	laborer	
	99 Hart, James J.	42	bleach. emp.	
	163 Shields, Martin	72	retired	
	165 Connearney, James B.	43	produce	
	169 Sumner, Bert W.	37	painter	
rear	169 Haggerty, John	38	laborer	
	175 Ward, Bernard J.	50	retired	
rear	175 Ward, Bernard	20	laborer	
	175 Fallen, Michael	36	found. emp.	
	175 Fallen, Daniel J.	38	found. emp.	
	175 Milmore, James	33	laborer	
	175 Follen, James	71	laborer	
	6 Johnson, William H.	64	ins. agt.	
	56 Murphy, James P.	59	clerk	25 Linden
	56 De Coste, Norman A.	40	salesman	25 Linden
	58 O'Brien, John F.	25	machinist	207 Grove
	58 O'Brien, Michael	54	laborer	207 Grove
	100 Bowman, Thomas	56	contractor	
	122 Loftus, Bryan	47	laborer	
	122 Casey, William B.	31	clerk	

WARD 3, PRECINCT 1

95

Willow Street—Continued

House No. or Description	Name	Age	Occupation	Residence April 1, 1910
122	Casey, Frank	58	teamster	
122	Casey, Patrick J.	23	w. f. emp.	
122	Casey, Robert A.	20	produce	
124	Tracy, Edward F.	40	mill emp.	
124	Shaughnessey, Thomas	30	fan emp.	Navien's Ct.
126	Tracey, Peter J.	44	policeman	
128	Cloran, John J.	20	machinist	
128	Cloran, Edward J.	22	found. emp.	
130	McGowan, Michael F.	52	moulder	
rear 130	Kempton, Joseph H.	25	machinist	56 Willow
130	Kempton, Robert	46	bleach. emp.	56 Willow
rear 150	Kindregan, Thomas	33	mill emp.	152 Willow
136	Burns, Edward A.	23	chauffeur	
136	Burns, John J.	36	lawyer	
136	Burns, Patrick	54	moulder	
136	Burns, Frank H.	34	clerk	
138	Loughrey, Daniel F.	45	machinist	
140	McQuiggan, Francis	37	coremaker	
144	Grogan, Michael J.	46	moulder	
146	Riley, Michael	58	coachman	
152	Delaney, George P.	28	coremaker	
152	Dowd, Theodore A.	40	blacksmith	
154	Walker, Walter M.	38	bleach. emp.	23 Calvary
154	Griffin, Thomas	37	found. emp.	
158	Guilfooy, John P.	26	fireman	O. C.
158	Kempton, James	41	machinist	
164	Kane, Robert F.	25	machinist	
164	Kane, John J.	28	clerk	
164	Kane, Thomas A.	32	clerk	
164	Kane, John A.	57	bleach. emp.	

WARD 3, PRECINCT 1

Willow Street—Continued

House No. or Description	Name	Age	Occupation	Residence April 1, 1910
170	Dreelan, Joseph A.	54	engineer	
170	Hines, Patrick	53	bleach. emp.	25 Central
184	Roach, John J.	40	bleach. emp.	
184	Nethercote, William F.	26	machinist	

CITY OF WALTHAM

WARD 3

List of all Persons Resident in Ward 3, in the City of
Waltham, April 1, 1911, Assessed for Poll Taxes.

PRECINCT 2

NOTE.—Where the space in the column headed Residence April 1, 1910
is left blank, the residence was the same as at present.

The abbreviation O. C. stands for out of the City.

APPLETON STREET

House No. or Description	Name	Age	Occupation	Residence April 1, 1910
39	Eaton, Willis L.	48	teacher	
29	Kingsbury, Mowry S.	36	book-keeper	
29	Frazier, Thomas J.	24	nurse	
27	Eaton, Warren M.	26	student	40 Appleton
19	Manning, John C.	39	dentist	510 Main
40	Eaton, Fred R.	64	retired	
34	Burke, Arthur N.	45	teacher	
34	Morris, George E.	57	teacher	
30	Smith, Harry W.	53	supt. bleach.	
22	Farnsworth, Henry A.	65	merchant	

WARD 3, PRECINCT 2

Appleton Street—Continued

House No. or Description	Name	Age	Occupation	Residence April 1, 1910
22	Farnsworth, George O.	37	clerk	
16	Hall, Luman N.	73	city clerk	
16	Trow, Louis H.	43	clerk	
12	Blackman, Alfred H.	56	book-keeper	
4	Pope, Richard E.	32	merchant	

BARTON STREET

9	Herlihy, William D.	36	meat cutter	
9	Richard, Robert	62	bleach. emp.	4 Parker's Lane
9	Backman, Arvid C.	26	machinist	
9	Simard, Epiphane P.	45	supt.	
19	Ludlam, Charles	41	merchant	
23	Edmonds, William F. L.	24	machinist	
23	Edmonds, John	56	master mechanic	
29	Filson, William R.	50	tinsmith	

CENTRAL STREET

3	Edmonds, John J.	31	machinist	
9	Perry, Walter	20	mill emp.	
9	Perry, Jeffrey	50	mill emp.	
11	Powers, John E.	30	mill emp.	
11	Powers, Michael	73	mill emp.	
17	Burgess, William	40	painter	114 Central
17	Conneau, Fred	38	mill emp.	114 Central
17	McCarthy, Michael	57	laborer	102 Cushing
19	Sicott, Thomas	59	mill emp.	
19	Sicott, John A.	27	mill emp.	
19	Sicott, Frederick	20	laborer	
21	Perry, Jude	65	J. L. T.	
21	Perry, Dominic	30	buc. fac. emp.	

WARD 3, PRECINCT 2

99

Central Street—Continued

House No. or Description	Name	Age	Occupation	Residence April 1, 1910
23	Carlan, Eugene	47	laborer	85 Central
25	Connearney, Patrick M.	27	found. emp.	
25	Connearney, John A.	29	clerk	
27	Sheridan, Celes Thomas	37	machinist	
31	Callahan, Frank	43	laborer	
35	Sullivan, Patrick O.	66	engineer	
41	Patineaud, Evangelist	33	mill emp.	24 Lawton
43	Grenier, Pierre H.	54	pastor	
77	McFarlane, James	39	painter	
77	Fiole, Harmenezel,	40	found. emp.	
81	Bassett, Gifford	57	bleach. emp.	
81	Bassett, William S.	28	machinist	
81	Grainger, Robert W.	43	bill poster	
85	Fisher, Mark	35	mill emp.	
85	Meagher, Cornelius	67	machinist	
85	Perrault, Leon	48	bleach. emp.	
85	Havhannian, Nerses	30	barber	
85	Fuller, Henry	35	hostler	
87	Costello, Thomas F.	54	laborer	
87	Costello, William J.	30	plumber	O. C.
89	Jardine, Stephen	26	laborer	
89	Doucet, George J.	39	r. r. emp.	
93	Collins, Charles	56	mill emp.	
93	Campbell, Patrick	50	bottler	
93	Campbell, Frank J.	23	clerk	
93	Chambers, John W.	32	teamster	
rear 93	Brown, Walter G.	46	found. emp.	
97	Laforce, Rosario	38	w. f. emp.	382 River
rear 97	Berard, Henry W.	46	teamster	
101	Dion, Emile A.	20	machinist	

WARD 3, PRECINCT 2

Central Street—Continued

House No. or Description	Name	Age	Occupation	Residence April 1, 1910
101	Dion, Joseph A.	30	clerk	
105	Kavanaugh, Felix	41	painter	
105	Parker, Arthur	40	painter	
105	Berrio, John	47	lineman	
109	Veninnee, John	33	blacksmith	
113	Morris, William F.	26	laborer	Music Hall Ave.
113	Cormier, John	27	hostler	
118	Daley, John H.	56	laborer	
118	Kealty, John	29	clerk	
118	Leach, James	61	mill emp.	144 Charles
116	Marshall, James	47	meat cutter	
116	Harris, Frank E.	54	w. f. emp.	2 River Ave.
116	Murray, John	58	book agt.	
116	Grant, Daniel	32	painter	
114	Levine, Jacob	24	clerk	
114	Levine, Samuel	31	junk dlr.	8 Elm
110	Martelaw, Stant	20	mill emp.	
110	Wyckaert, Emiel	30	mill emp.	
110	Ferhille, Joseph	51	mill emp.	4 Lawton Pl.
110	Griffin, James R.	27	clerk	
110	Griffin, Robert	61	laborer	
106	La Rue, Arthur A.	33	physician	
104	Creamer, Fred	29	mill emp.	
104	Doucette, Patrick	21	mill emp.	
104	Burke, Napoleon	33	w. f. emp.	
102	Ballard, Henry P.	69	janitor	
98	Callahan, Frank T.	29	sign painter	
96	Hughes, John F.	29	washer	
96	Hughes, Thomas F.	58	meat cutter	
94	Valliers, Xavier	44	w. f. emp.	

WARD 3, PRECINCT 2

101

Central Street—Continued

House No. or Description	Name	Age	Occupation	Residence April 1, 1910
	94 Deehan, Joseph T.	25	clerk	
rear 94	Pellerin, Fred	54	laborer	
	82 De Coste, Felix	56	gardener	
	78 Garrity, Thomas H.	34	teamster	64 Exchange
	72 Melanson, Abel	41	tailor	
	70 Doucet, William	65	laborer	
	70 Burgess, Albert	37	machinist	
	66 Wetherbee, Albert	66	w. f. emp.	
	66 Wetherbee, Harry	29	w. f. emp.	127 Brown
	66 Wetherbee, Josiah W.	72	retired	
	58 Read, William	29	machinist	
	56 Joyce, Lawrence J.	37	carpenter	
	56 Joyce, Patrick F.	35	carpenter	
	56 Joyce, Joseph F.	29	carpenter	
	18 Maloney, Francis E.	31	painter	
	16 Rhodes, James F.	40	police officer	
	10 Chapin, Merrick H.	32	carpenter	

CHAMBERLIN TERRACE

1	Freeman, Frederick	43	dentist
4	Frost, George M.	47	merchant
3	Small, David D.	37	mfgr.
5	Morrissey, Joseph P.	36	junk dlr.
7	Hanscom, Louis A.	33	clerk

CHARLES STREET

11	Wellcome, Frank D.	50	steam fitter
15	Crosby, Charles G.	49	tinsmith
17	Fallon, Thomas H.	49	navy yard
23	Briggs, John	50	mill emp.

WARD 3, PRECINCT 2

Charles Street—Continued

House No. or Description	Name	Age	Occupation	Residence April 1, 1910
23	Maynard, Francis	77	clerk	
25	Squires, Napoleon P.	29	machinist	16 Taylor
33	Finnerty, Thomas G.	30	teamster	
33	Finnerty, Michael F.	27	hostler	
35	Emerson, Herbert P.	40	clerk	
37	Hull, Albert D.	41	gatetender	704 Main
39	Myrshall, James J.	21	painter	
41	McCaul, George	25	baggage man	
41	McCaul, Robert	61	retired	
43	McKinnon, Hugh	21	carpenter	
43	McIntyre, Alexander	26	carpenter	51 Charles
45	Daley, Charles H.	50	plumber	
47	Keniry, Thomas F.	43	navy yard	39 Charles
51	Hines, Francis	23	teamster	
55	Connelly, Michael T.	72	grocer	
55	Connelly, Thomas A.	32	clerk	
59	McGowan, Edward F.	24	mill emp.	
59	McGowan, John F.	27	mill emp.	
59	McGowan, James	57	laborer	
65	O'Neil, John F.	47	plumber	
65	Leonard, Michael J.	26	machinist	
67	Griffin, William F.	27	moulder	
67	Barry, John	30	lumber yard	
67	Swanson, Carl	35	moulder	
67	Bell, George	29	moulder	
67	Boyce, John P.	32	teamster	89 Charles
67	Mountain, William	24	moulder	
71	Kelly, John	52	laborer	
71	Scanlon, John F.	40	plumber	
71	McDonald, Edward	50	moulder	

WARD 3, PRECINCT 2

103

Charles Street—Continued

House No. or Description	Name	Age	Occupation	Residence April 1, 1910
79	Sweeney, John J.	28	expressman	
79	Hanlon, John	40	teamster	
81	Rohdin, Rand H.	24	w. f. emp.	
83	McKenna, Christopher J.	34	navy yard	
83	Mitchell, Patrick	60	mill emp.	
85	Marchessault, Chas. M.	28	navy yard	
85	McDougal, Robert	29	laundry emp.	
87	Dodge, Alvin J.	46	janitor	
87	Dodge, William H.	22	electrician	
89	Hughes, Joseph	49	boiler maker	98 Charles
91	Gallagher, William J.	26	clerk	
10	O'Laughlin, Andrew J.	22	book-keeper	
10	Gallagher, Edward J.	41	fireman	
10	Burns, Patrick	41	laborer	
10	Keys, John	60	laborer	
12	Hanley, James	51	found. emp.	
12	Shaw, Manson	42	laborer	
12	Guyette, Eugene	20	teamster	
12	Murphy, Daniel	24	laborer	118 Felton
12	Wright, George	26	mason	
12	McKenna, John	35	found. emp.	
12	Saunders, Christopher M.	36	teamster	
14	Squire, Archie	23	r. r. emp.	
14	Squire, Louis	42	machinist	
14	Squire, Alfred	27	teamster	
18	Ross, Edward	40	teamster	
20	Kane, George A.	29	teamster	
26	Karampatis, John	23	mill emp.	
26	Grimmas, Louis	27	mill emp.	
26	Kalamatianos, Aleck	21	mill emp.	

WARD 3, PRECINCT 2

Charles Street—Continued

House No. or Description	Name	Age	Occupation	Residence April 1, 1910
26	Lazara, John	22	mill emp.	
26	Marchacos, Allen	25	grocer	
28	Lescarbeau, Joseph	24	mill emp.	
32	Cassell, John	30	laborer	
32	McDonald, John J.	41	lineman	
34	McCarthy, John	31	lumber yard emp.	
34	Connelly, Stephen	38	teamster	
34	Monyoes, Peter	39	popcorn	
36	Athaaanaseon, Economedes	25	mill emp.	
36	Minas, Charles	40	mill emp.	
38	Canava, John	28	teamster	
44	Boyce, John	30	hostler	
44	McKenzie, Thomas	20	hostler	
48	Harrington, James F.	47	prov. dlr.	
54	Kelly, Patrick J.	42	hostler	
54	Kelly, Michael J.	46	clerk	
56	Banforth, Washington	150	mill emp.	
58	Hosty, Thomas J.	40	w. f. emp.	
58	Hosty, Walter	42	moulder	
58	Hosty, Michael J.	34	r. r. emp.	
58	Hosty, Frank	69	laborer	
62	Trudeau, James	20	clerk	
64	Hosty, John E.	30	w. f. emp.	
68	Griffin, James J.	31	retired r	
68	Griffin, Edward C.	36	laborer	
68	Griffin, William E.	27	clock maker	
68	Griffin, Charles J.	28	Hood rubber	
rear 68	Flynn, John J., Jr.	24	machinist	
70	Curry, Leslie F.	31	teamster	743 Main
72	Lecouyes, John	32	fruit	

WARD 3, PRECINCT 2

105

Charles Street—Continued

House No. or Description	Name	Age	Occupation	Residence April 1, 1910
72	Lambreck, Spyros	22	teamster	
72	Monyeos, Spyros	22	teamster	73 Charles
72	Monyeos, Peter	35	fruit	73 Charles
80	Clasby, Daniel J.	71	grocer	
88	Rosenburg, Edward	34	shoemaker	
88	Krongard, Harry	23	tailor	
88	Kaplan, William	34	shoemaker	
88	Milesky, Frank	29	cobbler	
90	McFadden, Alexander	35	laborer	123 Charles
92	Cummings, Isaac	49	junk dlr.	
94	Sudhalter, Nathan	28	meat cutter	
94½	Milesky, Henry	43	shoe dealer	
96	Cormier, Frank X.	36	painter	
98	Delory, John F.	22	teamster	
98	Cormier, Philip	42	carpenter	
100	Greenwood, Edward J.	48	mill emp.	
108	Delory, Joseph J.	26	meat cutter	
110	Durant, Louis	39	carpenter	
112	Delory, David	61	engineer	
114	Donovan, Jeremiah A.	72	carriage trimmer	
116	O'Neil, Michael H.	33	laborer	
116	Noonan, Edward A.	30	clerk	
118	Noonan, Edward J.	64	laborer	
118	Morris, Austin R.	23	teamster	382 Main
124	Carmel, Frank	25	laborer	
124	Giminarda, James	49	laborer	
126	Haggerty, Daniel	38	found. emp.	
126	White, Claude	48	mill emp.	365 River
128	Nusenbaum, Jacob	55	junk man	
128	Kaplan, Abe	24	grocer	

WARD 3, PRECINCT 2

Charles Street—Continued

House No. or Description	Name	Age	Occupation	Residence April 1, 1910
130	Casey, Simon	62	laborer	
134	Baker, Morse E.	25	salesman	
134	Nolan, Michael	32	buc. fac. emp.	
134	Baker, Samuel	28	watchmaker	
134	Baker, Max	56	junk dealer	
140	Roach, Louis	32	mill emp.	34 Newton
144	McInnis, Neal	35	lineman	
144	Lloyd, Frank	28	teamster	
144	Lloyd, Jeremiah	51	teamster	579 Main
144	Gilman, Ernest V.	35	baker	
144	Cummare, Patrick	54	laborer	

CROSS STREET

14	Kenney, Lawrence M.	40	machinist	
16	McKenna, Charles	23	machinist	
16	McKenna, Matthew	26	machinist	
16	McKenna, Matthew	73	retired	
18	Bergeron, Charles	45	mill emp.	
18	Russell, Frank	36	mill emp.	17 Elm
20	Caswell, Royal H.	31	driver	
20	Caswell, William J.	61	hackman	
24	Whalen, Peter J.	33	blacksmith	
26	King, John J.	26	clerk	
26½	Dutcher, Wallace E.	25	teamster	
28	Murray, John J.	23	machinist	
32	Joyce, Michael	25	bleach. emp.	
34	Friberg, Hans	48	pattern maker	
38	Poirier, George J.	33	machinist	
38	Therault, Vital	38	machinist	
11	Veno, Frank S.	45	machinist	

WARD 3, PRECINCT 2

107

Cross Street—Continued

House No. or Description	Name	Age	Occupation	Residence April 1, 1910
15	Robinchaud, Mastai L.	35	teamster	
15	St. Germain, Joseph	37	buc. fac. emp.	
21	Lally, Patrick J.	46	r. r. emp.	
23	Gustavson, John	40	janitor	
25	Linder, Charles J.	48	coachman	
27	Dion, Edmour	37	clerk	
31	Gustavson, Claus	44	farmer	
31	Gustavson, Gustave	21	painter	
39	Levin, Charles	32	gardener	O. C.

CUTLER COURT

4	Wentworth, Freedom	40	manager
2	Atwood, Charles L.	24	clerk
1	Christmas, Frank	62	gardener

ELM STREET

9	Fallon, John	47	laborer	
9	Mickson, Michael	31	mill emp.	20 Lawton Pl.
9	McDonough, John	42	janitor	
11	Fitzpatrick, Edward	44	shoemaker	
17	Talmage, John	40	mill emp.	
17	Dolliver, James E.	67	carpenter	
17	Herson, John A.	61	janitor	
17	Kelly, John W.	37	laundry emp.	
17	Ryan, Charles H.	57	barber	
17	Rowe, Arthur	21	w. f. emp.	
17	Tully, James J.	26	stage manager	743 Main
17	Tolman, Bradshaw S.	60	real estate	349 Moody
20	Horne, Charles A.	60	lather	
20	Horne, William F.	54	lather	

WARD 3, PRECINCT 2

Elm Street—Continued

House No. or Description	Name	Age	Occupation	Residence April 1, 1910
21	King, Charles E.	56	moulder	
25	Beausang, William	30	hostler	
27	Buw, Wong	26	laundry	
27	Boudreau, Elizear	35	grocer	
34	Jolin, Elzore	30	polisher	
34	Jolin, Augustine	57	polisher	
35	Berrio, Ernest C.	25	mill emp.	
35	Martin, Arthur	23	driver	
35	Marcoux, Joseph H.	32	machinist	

FELTON STREET

9	Connerney, John	37	clerk	
9	Connerney, Patrick	65	laborer	
9	Connerney, Frank J.	33	clerk	
9	Buckley, John	50	tailor	
9	Schwartz, Morris	33	dyer	
11	Carmutu, Antoni	39	grocer	
rear 11	Gostino, Antonio	23	laborer	
rear 11	Fonti, Sebastiano	24	laborer	
rear 11	Fonti, Carmelo	21	laborer	
rear 11	Fonti, Giovanni	25	laborer	
rear 11	Dimino, Charles	20	laborer	
rear 11	Paolino, Joseph	39	fruit man	
25	Seanno, Jeremiah	34	bleach. emp.	24 Spring
27	Croce, Frango	45	laborer	
29	Carro, James	28	laborer	
49	Fiorito, Ralph	23	teamster	
49	Fiorito, Dominique	60	tailor	
51	Wolfe, Harry	32	junk dealer	88 Charles
51	Canter, Joseph	21	teamster	

WARD 3, PRECINCT 2

109

Felton Street—Continued

House No. or Description	Name	Age	Occupation	Residence April 1, 1910
51	Cantor, Simon	51	junk dlr.	
57	Taranta, Stephen	37	expressman	
57	Taranta, Angela	30	mill emp.	
83	Scarbutts, Joseph	34	r. r. emp.	27 Felton
83	Orifice, Sebastiano	28	laborer	
85	Toenes, Joseph	20	laborer	
85	Toenes, James	30	laborer	
91	Carmutu, Raymunda	23	mill emp.	
91	Carmutu, Alfonso	25	mill emp.	
91	Vannitziano, Alfonzo	33	mill emp	85 Felton
91	Katz, Benjamin H.	25	junk dealer	
91	Katz, Morris	51	junk dealer	
91	Cohen, Max	28	w. f. emp.	
101	Rouso, Joseph	36	laborer	
101	Gaglardi, Pelegreen	46	laborer	52 Williams
103	Marron, James J.	29	laborer	
103	Dubinsky, Harry	39	clock maker	20 Fountain
111	Bisson, Edward	27	carpenter	69 Charles
111	Cormier, John	31	carpenter	84 Harvard
111	Smith, Thomas H.	21	student	
111	Smith, Thomas J.	47	expressman	
115	Ryan, James S.	40	laborer	
119	Cook, Charles	45	teamster	
123	Gugarty, Thomas F.	41	em. wheel emp.	
137	Kinsley, Patrick	69	grocer	
139	Kingsley, Francis A.	32	clerk	
139	Burque, Narseses D.	47	carpenter	
94	Dorion, William J.	33	conductor	
94	Trudeau, Edward	32	clerk	
rear 94	Flutcho, Dominique	41	laborer	163 School

WARD 3, PRECINCT 2

Felton Street—Continued

House No. or Description	Name	Age	Occupation	Residence April 1, 1910
rear 94	Avjarda, Vincenzo	34	laborer	124 Charles
96	Maguire, William	41	mill emp.	
98	Pyne, Charles	21	dial fac. emp.	
rear 100	Reidy, Patrick	49	laborer	
108	Greenblot, Arey	47	junk dealer	
108	Houde, Wilfred	41	lumber yard	
110	Maguire, John J.	42	mill emp.	
110	Boles, James J.	32	driver	Viles Ct.
110	Selkin, Max	27	machinist	
114	Gugarty, William	54	laborer	
116	Pyne, William	20	teamster	
116	Dacey, William E.	25	mill emp.	
116	Dacey, James J.	27	machinist	
116	Dacey, Owen	66	laborer	
120	Peceona, Joseph	35	mill emp.	
120	Peceona, Dick	27	machinist	
122	Papas, John	26	mill emp.	
122	Marctacos, Peter	22	mill emp.	
122	Scalcos, John	30	mill emp.	
130	Higgins, Michael	30	laborer	126 Charles
130	Wyman, John H.	60	mill emp.	
130	Wyman, George F.	22	mill emp.	
134	Quigley, William T.	38	blacksmith	
136	Ryan, William H.	42	clerk	
136	Ryan, Martin J.	48	clerk	
138	Ryan, James A.	22	chauffeur	
138	Ryan, John J.	47	laborer	

FOUNTAIN STREET

8	Allea, Antonio	23	laborer
---	----------------	----	---------

WARD 3, PRECINCT 2

III

Fountain Street—Continued

House No. or Description	Name	Age	Occupation	Residence April 1, 1910
	8 Allea, Carmelo	27	laborer	
	8 Carmutu, Garmelo	28	laborer	
	8 Fuller, John	31	mill emp.	
	14 Zelinetsky, Ruben	48	baker	O. C.
	22 Levine, Philip	52	tailor	
	24 Morreale, Carmelo	32	mill emp.	
	26 Helman, Samuel	50	shoemaker	
	30 Coela, Nicholas	23	laborer	
	17 Finnegan, Joseph P., Jr.	27	blacksmith	
	17 Finnegan, Joseph P.	52	barber	
	17 Finnegan, John M.	26	em. wheel emp.	
	17 Finnegan, Edward J.	29	barber	
rear 17	Berman, Max	40	junk dealer	
rear 17	Berman, Louis	25	junk dealer	
rear 17	Berman, Joseph	53	junk dealer	
	7 Sears, Harry	44	machinist	128 Charles
	3 Cash, Isaac	36	tailor	
	1 Halpert, Simon	32	paper hauger	571 Main

GRANT STREET

15	Ferson, Ralph E.	22	clerk	
15	Ferson, Everington E.	58	oil dealer	
25	Munster, John Henry	28	J. L. T. mfg. co.	
25	Munster, Albert E.	24	student	

HARVARD STREET

	84 Cullen, Thomas	42	laborer	
rear 84	Williamson, John	38	buc. fac. emp.	
	86 Dacey, John F.	32	teamster	129 Felton
	102 Manning, George E.	20	machinist	

WARD 3, PRECINCT 2

Harvard Street—Continued

House No. or Description	Name	Age	Occupation	Residence April 1, 1910
102	Manning, Henry A.	26	dial fac. emp.	
102	Manning, Henry P.	50	teamster	
104	Veno, Albert J.	30	mill emp.	
104	Veno, Blair J.	24	painter	
104	Veno, Joseph L.	26	dial fac. emp.	
104	Veno, Philip T.	61	teamster	
106	Hart, Daniel	44	baker	
108	Donahue, Michael	66	laborer	
108	Lane, Thomas	43	laborer	
110	Carr, Thomas	30	plasterer	
112	Kilfoy, Patrick	43	mill	
112	Trainor, James	58	clerk	
114	Dorval, George	51	machinist	

HEARD STREET

26	Anderson, Gustave L.	48	janitor	
26	Anderson, Samuel R.	21	clerk	
30	Doyle, John J.	48	laborer	
32	Havey, William	42	laborer	11 Mechanic
32	Hennessey, John	41	laborer	
32	Delaney, Joseph A.	36	found. emp.	94 Felton
34	Adshade, John W.	34	teamster	
13	Erwin, William H.	59	machinist	
15	Ham, Melvin J.	59	blacksmith	
15	Ham, Melvin J., Jr.	24	blacksmith	
17	Mannion, John	42	lather	
17	Anderson, Eskel	28	laborer	
23	Harvey, Frank A.	37	laborer	
31	Welch, Patrick	54	gardener	
33	Leonard, Martin J.	33	em. wheel emp.	
33	Callahan, Daniel	47	carpenter	

WARD 3, PRECINCT 2

113

JACKSON PLACE

House No. or Description	Name	Age	Occupation	Residence April 1, 1910
1	Cornier, Joseph	37	painter	6 River Ave.
1	Lapoint, Louis	30	mill emp.	6 River Ave.
2	Devlin, Andrew	49	mill emp.	113 Central
3	Delory, Stephen	24	machinist	
4	McGovern, Thomas	63	em. whl. emp.	78 Central
5	McNabb, William E.	31	laborer	
6	Gee, Robert	40	machinist	
6	Perkins, William	48	buc. fac. emp.	
7	Yates, Irving	27	buc. fac. emp.	
7	Yates, Henry	61	elevator man	
8	La Canture, Leonda	74	mill emp.	
8	La Canture, George	27	laborer	

LAWTON PLACE

1	Chagnon, John	54	mill emp.	
1	Chagnon, Arthur J.	22	w. f. emp.	
1	Dion, Gedeon	22	mill emp.	
3	Harwood, Richard P.	44	machinist	
11	Shafer, Augustus E.	46	teamster	
11	Sweeney, Thomas	21	teamster	
11	Daniels, Charles M.	37	driver	
2	Owens, Michael	40	bleach. emp.	96 Calvary
6	Zanco, Stephen	25	grocer	
8	Riley, Frederic J.	29	auto emp.	
10	Langus, William	50	mill emp.	
10	Chesner, Michael	43	mill emp.	
12	Denault, Arthur	30	clerk	
14	Minas, Thomas	35	mill emp.	
14	Brown, Peter	21	mill emp.	
14	Athan, Philip	20	mill emp.	

WARD 3, PRECINCT 2

Lawton Place—Continued

House No. or Description	Name	Age	Occupation	Residence April 1, 1910
14	Athan, Christos	22	mill emp.	
16	Dimoulas, Pant	26	mill emp.	26 Charles
16	Rose, Mant	31	mill emp.	26 Charles
16	Nanos, Louis	22	mill emp.	
16	Nanos, Christ	32	mill emp.	
18	Curtin, Michael	40	laborer	
20	Levin, Joseph	23	mill emp.	
22	Ryan, John W.	61	laborer	61 Exchange
24	Doyle, Edward	46	teamster	16 Mechanic

MAIN STREET

402	Gilbert, Fred R.	54	clerk	
402	Gilbert, John R.	26	clerk	
404	Armstrong, Geo. E. W.	44	teacher	
418	Trainor, Dennis	41	painter	558 Main
418	Trainor, Harry P.	35	lawyer	558 Main
418	Trainor, Patrick	70	retired	558 Main
428	Stackpole, Charles H.	46	clergyman	
436	St. George, Leslie B.	22	student	
436	St. George, William P.	26	student	
436	St. George, Christ'ph'r F.	54	machinist	
438	Goodell, Roland E.	48	attorney	
446	Sanderson, Edward P.	50	merchant	
446	Sanderson, Robert H.	21	student	
462	Rankin, William H.	59	agent	
470	Sutton, George D.	37	dial room emp.	
476	Greeley, John J., Jr.	42	lather	
476	Greeley, John J.	85	retired	
478	Stearns, George A.	50	bank clerk	
486	Barnes, Walter C.	48	machinist	

WARD 3, PRECINCT 2

115

Main Street—Continued

House No. or Description	Name	Age	Occupation	Residence April 1, 1910
488	Healey, William E.	51	w. f. emp.	
488	O'Neil, John P.	42	machinist	
488	Loberg, Severin	29	buc. fac. emp.	141 South
502	Patch, Samuel	74	architect	
510	Smith, Edwin M.	47	druggist	23 Townsend
512	Morrill, Charles O.	59	merchant	
520	Cushing, Leonard G.	23	clerk	
520	Cushing, Charles W.	58	mgfr.	
552	Desmond, Clarence F.	39	physician	545 Main
556	Jackson, Walter D.	38	jeweler	
558	Bell, Charles R.	29	physician	
rear 558	Forster, Leo T.	20	w. f. emp.	
rear 558	Forster, John G.	46	carpenter	rear 130 Willow
rear 558	Campbell, George	45	painter	
rear 558	Swanton, George F.	29	w. f. emp.	
rear 558	Swanton, George W.	59	painter	
rear 558	Swanton, William J.	35	dial maker	52 Taylor
564	Willis, John W.	78	physician	
564	Willis, Charles A.	43	physician	
564	Mayberry, George L.	47	lawyer	
566	Bullard, Aldroof	33	clerk	47 Moody
566	Strout, George E.	52	architect	39 Fiske
566	Sargent, Frank	40	lineman	
566	Wentworth, George L.	40	carpenter	
566	Ord, William	35	chauffeur	
566	Rollins, Walter	25	carpenter	
566	O'Connell, Patrick	45	mason	
566	Roberts, Joseph	23	machinist	
566	Howarth, John	40	gardener	
566	Urquhart, Daniel J.	50	carpenter	

WARD 3, PRECINCT 2

Main Street—Continued

House No. or Description	Name	Age	Occupation	Residence April 1, 1910
566	Joret, Albert	36	carpenter	
566	Kenny, Charles	27	teamster	32 Elm
566	Astrom, William	25	machinist	
566	Cotting, Henry P.	64	clerk	
566	Bruch, John E.	38	salesman	
566	Denham, David	55	shipper	
566	Shepard, Alfred	46	motorman	
566	Reed, Ellsworth B.	45	druggist	
580	Sedden, Thomas	64	machinist	6 Park Pl.
580	Smart, Alfred	34	baker	
590	Quealey, F. W.	45	supt. B. m. co.	
590	Bartruff, John R.	59	picture op.	
590	Davis, Fred L.	37	station agt.	74 School
590	Hitchcock, Walter A.	40	r. r. emp.	74 School
590	Ghneck, Edward W.	24	collector	
590	Hill, William R.	44	manager	
598	Dinsmore, Frank A.	25	conductor	
598	Kelly, Henry H.	49	supt.	
598	Wellington, Fred'k D.	50	livery stable	
598	Wellington, Miles H.	21	clerk	
690	Pepper, Edward	45	manager	
690	Pepper, Howard	21	w. f. emp.	
690	Scully, John	36	r. r. emp.	
704	Langill, Ager	32	expressman	9 Auburn Ter.
706	Liney, Patrick	50	mill emp.	31 Charles
706	Barry, David	20	laborer	
706	Mitchell, James	35	moulder	
706	Scanlon, James	37	laborer	31 Charles
706	McKegney, James J.	38	lum. yd. emp.	31 Charles
706	Walsh, William J.	27	teamster	31 Charles

WARD 3, PRECINCT 2

117

Main Street—Continued

House No. or Description	Name	Age	Occupation	Residence April 1, 1910
706	McDonald, Edward	44	found. emp.	31 Charles
706	McKenzie, Thomas	45	found. emp.	31 Charles
722	Adams, George W.	33	clerk	
722	Scribner, Dana P.	70	insurance	
738	Doyle, Francis H.	34	physician	
740	Rose, Abraham J.	52	undertaker	
rear 746	Holden, Allen K.	40	salesman	
rear 746	Hall, Fred B.	43	storekeeper	
rear 746	Daniels, Charles H.	78	retired	
rear 746	Wallis, William P.	52	mfg. chemist	8 Common
746	Kearsley, Jeremiah	53	carpenter	90 Alder
768	Connelly, Michael J.	45	lawyer	
776	Snell, Edward F.	45	manager	

MECHANIC STREET

1	Yeo, John	35	carpenter	
1	Yeo, Arthur	28	carpenter	
7	Eaton, James G.	35	printer	
11	Lane, John	39	teamster	
11	Langill, Linn	39	carpenter	
11	McKenna, Michael	41	laborer	6 Mechanic
15	Calkins, James L.	36	teamster	
15	McDermott, Frank H.	45	machinist	
15	Taranto, Antonio	26	mill emp.	
6	Reagan, Patrick	43	teamster	
8	Parkinson, Walter	24	found. emp.	105 Harvard
10	Nichols, Thomas	52	mill emp.	
10	Dirrett, Stanley	32	florist	
10	Lynsky, Thomas	49	laborer	
10	Clegg, James	37	gardener	

WARD 3, PRECINCT 2

Mechanic Street—Continued

House No. or Description	Name	Age	Occupation	Residence April 1, 1910
16	Munroe, Allen	35	teamster	
16	White, Joseph	48	carpenter	
16	Kelly, Michael	45	laborer	
16	Dinneen, David	46	laborer	
16	Geary, Edward	54	found. emp.	

MOODY STREET

3	Bruce, Charles H.	57	janitor	
3	Mellor, William H.	46	stenographer	
3	Audet, Joseph A.	31	music teacher	
3	Wheeler, Abner	59	clerk	
3	Brennan, John J.	54	gardener	
3	Coleman, Charles W.	61	carpenter	
5	Peters, Dameter	34	confectioner	
5	Peters, Michael	24	clerk	
7	Worcester, Edward	81	physician	
47	Burnham, Louis H.	35	chauffeur	
47	Butman, William	24	tel. operator	
47	Seested, Victor	45	w. f. emp.	
47	Gay, Paul	23	mill emp.	
47	Kenyon, Joseph	27	mill emp.	
47	King, James F.	43	w. f. emp.	
47	Coleman, Martin J.	33	insurance	
47	Nash, James	27	cook	
47	Warner, Alfred H.	37	cook	
47	Earle, Arthur	27	w. f. emp.	
47	Earle, Allison	24	ticket agt.	
47	Daniels, Ernest L.	29	w. f. emp.	
47	Gorman, John F.	36	mill emp.	

WARD 3, PRECINCT 2

119

MUSIC HALL AVENUE

House No. or Description	Name	Age	Occupation	Residence April 1, 1910
	Vaceroalo, Giovanni	48	laborer	
	Cantelo, James	32	carpenter	
	Murphy, Joseph B.	28	laborer	
	Connelly, Michael F.	49	teamster	
	Connelly, John J.	20	chauffeur	
	Gordon, Dennis F.	33	painter	
	Crowe, Frank	48	teamster	
	McAvoy, Francis E.	23	bleach. emp.	

NEWTON STREET

9	Knight, Horace A.	28	cutter	
29	Cushman, George H.	66	retired	
29	French, Jesse M.	37	civil engineer	
33	Birmingham, Thomas J.	39	mill emp.	
33	O'Toole, Patrick B.	22	produce	18 Newton
35	Riley, William	69	mill emp.	
35	Riley, James T.	47	machinist	
61	Madden, Edward A.	21	moulder	
61	Madden, Michael	39	fac. emp.	
61	Madden, John J.	33	fac. emp.	
61	Madden, Matthew	35	fac. emp.	
12	Callan, John F.	26	stenographer	
12	Callan, Michael	59	moulder	
12	Callen, Stephen C.	25	timekeeper	
12	Callan, William J.	28	stenographer	
14	Broderick, John W.	49	milkman	
18	O'Toole, Lawrence J.	25	machinist	
18	Cronin, Michael C.	57	moulder	
22	Seagraves, William H.	56	machinist	
26	Concannon, Edward P.	23	w. f. emp.	

WARD 3, PRECINCT 2

Newton Street—Continued

House No. or Description	Name	Age	Occupation	Residence April 1, 1910
26	Concannon, Thomas	52	laborer	
32	Gillhooley, Francis J.	20	teamster	
34	Walsh, William J.	33	stenographer	
36	Klocker, William F.	36	meat cutter	
38	Gaudet, Paul	34	J. L. T. co.	
38	Gallant, George	28	J. L. T. emp.	
42	White, George	31	buc. fac. emp.	

RIVER STREET

372	Allie, Adalard	42	mill emp.	
374	Binette, Thomas	29	mill emp.	
374	Binnette, August	28	mill emp.	
374	Delmont, Victor	53	mill emp.	
376	Stafonoeic, Peter	22	mill emp.	
376	Lincoln, Felix	30	mill emp.	
376	Ploongis, John	32	mill emp.	
378	Chamard, Calixt	27	mill emp.	
384	Fallon, James	41	retired	9 Elm
386	Shay, Leo	35	mill emp.	
388	Borjeson, John	51	mill emp.	
390	Schoozey, Flount	31	mill emp.	374 River
392	Demers, Julian	40	carpenter	
392	White, Daniel	37	carpenter	39 Cross
396	Galnanski, Toni	28	baker	
396	Savickas, John	22	baker	
398	Lucos, Gregior	21	mill emp.	
398	George, Nicholas	40	mill emp.	
398	Peter, Louis	20	mill emp.	
402	Zouras, Demetrios	28	mill emp.	
402	Hendek, Louis	22	mill emp.	

WARD 3, PRECINCT 2

121

River Street—Continued

House No., or Description	Name	Age	Occupation	Residence April 1, 1910
402	Tsimbthaies, Antonio	29	mill emp.	
402	Anagnostopoulos, Christ	20	mill emp.	
406	McAnna, George E.	37	conductor	
408	Brown, James J.	21	machinist	
410	Daley, George F.	34	bleach. emp.	
414	Green, Edward	61	laborer	221 Newton
414	Fitzpatrick, John	57	fireman	
414	Fitzpatrick, Hugh J.	23	bleach. emp.	
416	Clark, William J.	39	mill emp.	
416	Clark, Joseph	33	mill emp.	
420	O'Dette, John	53	laborer	
422	Seoane, Gose	44	mill emp.	
426	Tibbetts, Harry	30	mill emp.	
426	Hoal, August	40	mill emp.	
428	Silver, James F.	46	mill emp.	3 Lawton Pl.
428	Hill, Charles F.	31	clerk	
430	King, James H.	22	mill emp.	
430	King, Michael J.	26	machinist	
430	King, Patrick	58	fireman	
432	Cassell, James	34	laborer	
337	Deneault, Louis O.	44	teamster	
337	Deneault, George H.	20	moulder	
339	McCann, Francis	21	shirt cutter	
339	McCann, George	56	mill emp.	
341	McGonigle, Patrick	42	laborer	10 Mechanic
341	Glynn, Michael D.	53	laborer	
343	Gauthier, Joseph	44	electrician	
343	Gauthier, Oliver	20	r. r. emp.	
365	Tiffany, Frank	22	mill emp.	
365	Tiffany, Joseph J.	24	barber	

WARD 3, PRECINCT 2

River Street—Continued

House No. or Description	Name	Age	Occupation	Residence April 1, 1910
365	Gamache, Ameede	35	mill emp.	382 River
365	Duffy, William F.	32	board ho. keeper	
365	O'Donnell, Frank J.	56	mill emp.	
365	Clancy, Malachi	45	mill emp.	
365	Corbett, Patrick	49	mill emp.	
365	Byre, Owen A.	22	clerk	
365	Leishman, Michael	50	mill emp.	
365	McInnis, George	30	buc. fac. emp.	
365	Geuthier, Felix	28	mill emp.	
365	Reindivel, Louis	48	mill emp.	
365	Murray, Alexander	44	mill emp.	
365	Masterson, Robert	45	mill emp.	
365	Kelly, John	41	mill emp.	
365	O'Toole, John	33	mill emp.	
365	Mullen, John	40	mill emp.	
365	Brooks, Elia	39	mill emp.	
365	Flynn, George	38	mill emp.	
365	Furphy, Patrick	40	mill emp.	
365	Burke, Henry	46	mill emp.	
365	Baker, Frank	43	mill emp.	
365	Shaw, Joseph	44	mill emp.	
365	Moran, Frederick	34	mill emp.	
365	Brown, Edward	20	mill emp.	
365	Gilpiel, Adline	33	mill emp.	
365	Burke, Thomas	41	laborer	140 Charles
365	Cotter, Richard	30	mill emp.	
365	Queenan, Michael	28	bleach. emp.	
365	Meyers, Frederick	33	mill emp.	
365	Connelly, Martin	45	mill emp.	
365	Cotter, Daniel	34	mill emp.	

WARD 3, PRECINCT 2

123

River Street—Continued

House No. or Description	Name	Age	Occupation	Residence April 1, 1910
365	Gildie, William	50	mill emp.	
365	Terrian, Alexander	22	mill emp.	
365	Rowan, James	31	mill emp.	
387	Albert, Joseph	32	mill emp.	
387	Blair, Wilfred	28	mill emp.	
387	Paul, Peter	36	machinist	
387	Gaudet, Edward	25	buc. fac. emp.	38 Newton
397	Malarkey, Hugh	59	lather	113 Central
397	Smith, Patrick	48	mill emp.	
397	Holmes, Patrick	46	laborer	365 River
397	Chrust, Yoris	24	mill emp.	
397	Dubreuil, Joseph	45	loomfixer	19 Common
397	Desmond, William S.	45	fac. emp.	302 River
397	Lemooreau, John	24	mill emp.	
397	Guilbear, Fransua	30	mill emp.	
397	Dubey, Stanislaus	27	mill emp.	
397	Landry, Joseph	38	mill emp.	
409	Murray, Patrick	53	mill emp.	
409	Donnelly, Andrew	53	mill emp.	
409	Langley, James W.	47	bo. ho. keeper	
409	Connors, Peter E.	42	mill emp.	
409	McNally, Robert	45	mill emp.	
409	Harvey, Francis	69	mill emp.	
409	Belevieux, Mederic	37	mill emp.	
409	Langstaff, James	75	mill emp.	
409	Dowd, Thomas	31	mill emp.	
409	Donnelly, William	63	mill emp.	
409	Champaigne, Peter	34	mill emp.	
409	Vacelakos, James	22	mill emp.	
409	Langley, Shelden R.	50	laborer	83 Lexington

WARD 3, PRECINCT 2

River Street—Continued

House No. or Description	Name	Age	Occupation	Residence April 1, 1910
409	Kalaphthis, Vaselios	21	mill emp.	
409	Larson, Frederick	21	w. f. emp.	
409	Sherry, Thomas	50	mill emp.	
409	Kane, John	45	mill emp.	
409	Roy, William	45	mill emp.	
409	Lacy, John	42	mill emp.	
409	Cote, Napoleon	35	mill emp.	
409	Higgins, George	26	mill emp.	
409	Thereien, Matthew	30	mill emp.	
409	Choainard, Napoleon	30	mill emp.	
409	Ketchen, Robert	50	mill emp.	
409	Corhill, Jonathan	49	mill emp.	
409	Anchet, Joseph	36	mill emp.	
409	Somerset, Adolphus P.	29	mill emp.	

RIVER AVENUE

1	Shepley, Thomas	57	mill emp.	
1	Thompson, Thomas	46	mill emp.	
2	Hackett, Thomas	45	mill emp.	
3	Hendrickson, Hans	26	laborer	
3	Gillan, Frank	24	laborer	
4	Caruso, Frank	33	laborer	
5	Melanson, James	56	buc. fac. emp.	
6	McCarthy, Michael	66	laborer	365 River
6	Burke, John	40	buc. fac. emp.	
6	Randall, Edward	25	em. wheel emp.	
8	Allie, James	37	mill emp.	
9	Kelly, Frank	33	fireman	

STRATTON TERRACE

2	Wheeler, Leroy E.	29	clerk	706 Main
---	-------------------	----	-------	----------

WARD 3, PRECINCT 2

125

Stratton Terrace—Continued

House No. or Description	Name	Age	Occupation	Residence April 1, 1910
2	Dale, Harry	20	clerk	
3	Waite, Roy	22	clerk	
3	Pratt, Charles R.	31	clerk	
3	McBride, Asa A.	40	wood moulder	24 Lexington
1	Varney, George	40	machinist	
	Bannigan, Walter P.	48	retired	

TOWNSEND STREET

5	Cobb, Clifford S.	44	merchant	
15	Braman, William B.	55	salesman	
19	Temple, Theron W.	52	dentist	177 Main
23	Lucas, William H.	34	w. f. emp.	293 School
23	Boyd, Hugh H.	30	adv. agt.	
25	Pearce, Frederick A.	48	machinist	
10	Blomberg, Carl D.	56	tailor	
14	Taylor, Ernest B.	32	dentist	
18	Quimby, Leone F.	42	salesman	O. C.
20	Davis, Robert A.	37	engineer	
22	Landon, Eugene P.	29	r. r. emp.	
22	Landon, Fred E.	51	station agt.	

WATER STREET

6	Orman, Frederick V.	39	w. f. emp.	
10	Silver, Harvey E.	47	carpenter	
18	Gendreau, Amelia	50	r. r. emp.	83 Felton
17	Parsons, George	42	laborer	144 Charles
19	Monahan, James E.	31	paper hanger	

WILLIAMS STREET

11	Goguen, Edward	38	painter	
----	----------------	----	---------	--

WARD 3, PRECINCT 2

Williams Street—Continued

House No., or Description	Name	Age	Occupation	Residence April 1, 1910
	11 Goguen, Albert	45	painter	
	11 Groguen, Joshua	37	carpenter	
	11 Durrant, Edward	31	clerk	
	13 Nally, John	52	laborer	
rear 13	Cain, Andrew	27	carpenter	
rear 13	Cain, John L.	25	machinist	
rear 13	Cain, Martin	65	laborer	
	23 Noble, Edward E.	42	mill emp.	
	23 Martin, Thomas	68	retired	
	23 Martin, Joseph P.	24	clerk	
	25 Henry, George	45	laborer	
	27 Tyler, Joseph R.	24	teamster	
	35 Daley, John	85	retired	
	35 Daley, Morris	35	r. r. emp.	
	41 Flannery, Thomas	48	w. f. emp.	
	45 Nichalo, Angelo	47	r. r. emp.	
	47 Daley, William	49	lineman	
	49 Murphy, John	39	r. r. emp.	
	53 Donahue, Francis J.	30	found. emp.	110 Harvard
	6 Brown, Thomas B.	47	laborer	140 Charles
	8 Rogers, Daniel	37	engineer	
	10 Clark, John F.	23	mill emp.	
	10 Clark, Thomas	56	mill emp.	
	10 Clark, Francis A.	20	mill emp.	
	12 Buckley, Timothy F.	34	lunch cart	
	12 Buckley, William H.	32	laborer	
	20 Halloran, Michael	40	mason	
	22 Le Blanc, Zoel	39	w. f. emp.	
	38 Leach, Frank W.	48	painter	
	40 Sweeney, John E.	40	mill emp.	

WARD 3, PRECINCT 2

127

Williams Street—Continued

House No. or Description	Name	Age	Occupation	Residence April 1, 1910
40	Sweeney, Peter	80	mill emp.	
42	Cormier, Joseph O.	20	lumber yd. emp.	
42	Rogers, Joseph	24	laborer	
42	Cormier, John	46	carpenter	
44	Carney, James O.	48	laborer	

CITY OF WALTHAM

WARD 4

List of all Persons Resident in Ward 4, in the City of
Waltham, April 1, 1911, Assessed for Poll Taxes.

NOTE.—Where the space in the column headed Residence April 1, 1910 is left blank, the residence was the same as at present.

The abbreviation O. C. stands for out of the City.

AUBURN STREET

House No. or Description	Name	Age	Occupation	Residence April 1, 1910
14	Smith, William E.	48	tool maker	
16	Cummings, Irvine	23	student	
16	Cummings, Frank	65	carpenter	
18	Putnam, William K.	64	restaurant	
20	Risdon, Frank A.	48	tool maker	
20	Knox, William M.	34	w. f. emp.	368 Crescent
22	Bennett, Charles I.	58	w. f. emp.	
19	Hartley, John C.	52	w. f. emp.	
21	Milner, Joseph F.	32	w. f. emp.	
23	Smith, Edward B.	47	carpenter	

WARD 4

129

AUBURN TERRACE

House No. or Description	Name	Age	Occupation	Residence April 1, 1910
1	Curran, Fred J.	28	carpenter	
1	Currin, William F.	29	carpenter	
3	Crocker, Gilford	42	blacksmith	
5	Tomlin, Edwin G.	26	jeweler	
5	Tomlin, Charles H.	32	w. f. emp.	
5	Tomlin, George	56	knitter	
7	Thomas, Sherman T.	46	w. f. emp.	
9	Jackson, Walter B.	37	w. f. emp.	
10	Hansberry, John J.	48	machinist	

BEDFORD STREET

12	Barlow, Ammi	53	moulder	
12	Barlow, Loring	22	w. f. emp.	
14	Lynch, George J.	35	steamfitter	283 River
44	Cormier, Clarence F.	31	clerk	
46	Kristenson, Oscar B.	40	w. f. emp.	
54	Dow, William B.	31	salesman	860 Main
56	Gentiner, Frank	31	book-keeper	O. C.
56	McLeod, David W.	42	engineer	O. C.
60	Bent, John O.	62	watchman	
62	Meade, Thomas	27	r. r. emp.	
62	Meade, Thomas H.	65	r. r. emp.	
64	Johonot, Ira E.	54	salesman	
66	Smith, John F.	48	letter carrier	
70	Smith, William E.	25	engineer	
72	Johanson, Harold	30	w. f. emp.	
74	Manning, John G.	25	finisher E. H. co.	
5	Le Blanc, Alfred D.	27	J. L. T. co.	5 Noonan
11	Fisher, Thomas E.	44	jewel maker	
15	Davis, Millard L.	31	r. r. emp.	

WARD 4

Bedford Street—Continued

House No., or Description	Name	Age	Occupation	Residence April 1, 1910
23	Hanley, Edward	64	w. f. emp.	
25	Cormier, Adolph F.	28	machinist	197 Charles
51	Carney, Frank	20	steam fitter	
51	Carney, James	22	electrician	
51	Carney, John F.	28	fan fac. emp.	
53	Terrio, John O.	21	book-keeper	
53	Turcotte, Louis J.	20	electrician	
53	Turcotte, Joseph	23	machinist	
53	Royle, Ernest	27	w. f. emp.	
53	Terrio, Alexander	49	blacksmith	
55	Regan, Thomas F.	31	machinist	
57	Regan, George E.	35	printer	
57	Regan, Isaac	59	shoemaker	
63	Wildman, Frank C.	59	machinist	
63	Allen, Sabin E.	62	decorator	
65	Driscoll, Jeremiah J.	38	laborer	

BELLEVUE STREET

1	Anderson, Frederick F.	40	buc. fac. emp.	
1½	Johnson, Albert D.	21	gypsy moth	13 Dartmouth
3	Peridier, Emile A.	29	w. f. emp.	
3	Peridier, Alcide A.	56	w. f. emp.	
5	Peridier, Raoul A.	30	w. f. emp.	
15	Eadie, George A.	28	w. f. emp.	
15	Vincent, George R.	25	painter	
17	Hayes, Frank C.	22	w. f. emp.	
17	Hays, Patrick	67	retired	
19	Donahue, Patrick E.	34	clerk	O. C.
21	Weeks, Ideff	22	laborer	O. C.
21	Carlson, Eric	23	machinist	37 Francis
21	Gustafson, August	33	machinist	37 Francis

WARD 4

131

BELLEVUE AVENUE

House No. or Description	Name	Age	Occupation	Residence April 1, 1910
1	Lagerblade, Carl	50	organ bldr.	
1	Lagerblade, Carl B.	23	clerk	
2	Erikson, Dillof	26	w. f. emp.	O. C.
2	Olson, John	28	E. H w. co.	
2½	Hanson, Peter N.	37	w. f. emp.	Crescent Park
2½	Bjorklund, Folke	26	finisher	Pearl
2½	Enstrom, Charles	36	jeweler	Pearl
3	Forsythe, William J.	55	B. m. co. emp.	
3	Tinberg, Carl	25	buc. fac. emp.	

BEMIS AVENUE

1	Hunt, William P. H.	45	salesman	
2	Costello, Martin	64	laborer	
3	Leblanc, Isaie L.	34	carpenter	Noonan
5	Wright, Charles R.	43	meat cutter	
6	Maguire, Joseph E.	30	w. f. emp.	
6	Maguire, Edward M.	58	buc. fac. emp.	

BOYNTON STREET

Bennett, J.	Burt	27	optician	
-------------	------	----	----------	--

BROOK AVENUE

9	Faulkner, James	28	ivory cutter	
10	White, Michael	50	w. f. emp.	
11	Reilly, William	51	carpenter	
14	Newton, Thomas F.	52	plumber	

BROWN'S AVENUE

5	Lappin, Frank P.	30	polisher	
7	Gilson, Edward F.	26	driver	

WARD 4

Brown's Avenue—Continued

House No. or Description	Name	Age	Occupation	Residence April 1, 1910
7	Gilson, William	29	stage manager	O. C.
7	Gilson, Frank A.	27	B. m. co. emp.	
19	Scanlon, Daniel	39	mason	Sun
21	Kelly, Patrick J.	50	finisher	1 Mechanic
4	Connolly, Patrick	65	teamster	
8	Moore, John H.	49	r. r. emp.	
8	Moore, Raymond A.	23	jeweler	
12	Robichaud, Joseph N.	29	machinist	
14	Devan, John F.	20	book-keeper	
14	Devane, Thomas J.	58	carpenter	
16	Powers, Peter J.	32	polisher	
16	Powers, Patrick J.	35	laborer	
18	Burk, Joseph	20	driver	5 Brown's Ave.
18	Cushing, Daniel F.	25	rubber works	5 Brown's Ave.
18	Cushing, Joseph	25	driver	
18	Wyman, John H.	60	B. M. r. r. emp.	
20	Keough, John	50	painter	
22	Burgess, Louis	47	carpenter	O. C.
26	Godette, Felix	48	carpenter	

CENTRAL AVENUE

Lawler, William E.	31	machinist	
Lawler, James	60	w. f. emp.	
Connearney, Michael	68	produce dlr.	

CHARLES STREET

162	Desmond, John J.	44	lawyer	
172	Taylor, Norman	34	ice dealer	
178	Murphy, John J.	51	teamster	
184	Roberts, Douglas J.	47	barber	

WARD 4

133

Charles Street—Continued

House No. or Description	Name	Age	Occupation	Residence April 1, 1910
188	Campbell, Robert P.	47	painter	
190	White, Isaac	47	carpenter	
190	White, Adolph	22	watch tool emp.	
192	Collet, Thomas	43	mill emp.	
rear 192	Cormier, George	41	build. mover	
rear 192	Oqreinn, Charles	40	build. mover	O. C.
rear 192	Dodge, George S.	23	lumber yd. emp.	
rear 192	Adler, William C.	35	w. f. emp.	
rear 192	McNeil, Edward A.	36	lineman	9 Viles Ct.
194	Melanson, Charles G.	48	carpenter	
194	Melanson, Frank H.	39	dyer	
206	Stearns, Henry O.	63	w. f. emp.	
208	Ripley, Benjamin L.	52	machinist	
212	Warren, Isaac F.	63	milkman	
230	Hope, Amos J.	30	machinist	290 River
232	Kittredge, Ray G.	52	optician	
234	Marr, John A.	28	driver	
236	Klinberg, Carl	32	w. f. emp.	
113	Rogers, Amos L.	66	w. f. emp.	
119	Fay, John J.	29	B. m. co. emp.	
123	McFayden, Alexander	35	laborer	
125	Gerson, John	35	painter	O. C.
125	Cost, James	30	cotton mill	O. C.
127	Beesley, Joseph A.	27	teamster	Hall's Ct.
127	Burke, Cammel	24	painter	8 Williams
127	Hang, Soo	50	laundry	
131	Doyle, Thomas J.	43	letter carrier	
131	Doyle, Cornelius	41	plumber	
131	Melaney, Peter	25	laborer	130 Felton
135	Vahey, Michael B.	38	laundry emp.	

WARD 4

Charles Street—Continued

House No. or Description	Name	Age	Occupation	Residence April 1, 1910
rear 135	Furlong, Frank	26	em. wheel fac.	Viles Ct.
rear 135	Boudro, Frank	53	track man	Viles Ct.
rear 135	Delory, Frank	64	curtain fac.	Viles Ct.
rear 135	Le Blanc, Thomas	28	W. w. co.	Viles Ct.
137	O'Neil, Thomas J.	40	laborer	
137	O'Neil, Michael	70	laborer	
139	Doucette, John F.	43	carpenter	Central
141	Myshrall, William K.	47	painter	
143	Armstrong, James F.	31	painter	
145	Youngstrom, Alfred J.	45	painter	
147	Gould, Placide	39	barber	
167	Backman, Axel G.	46	machinist	
169	Nugent, Andrew A.	21	E. H. fac. emp.	
173	Bayard, Harris	47	cloth. dlr.	
175	Ponzo, Toney G.	27	tailor	
175	Desmond, Cornelius J.	59	laborer	
179	Le Blanc, Dominic	33	J. L. T. co.	
185	Burke, J. Arthur	35	reporter	
187	Healey, William F.	30	E. H. mfg. co.	24 Hammer
195	Harold, Michael	52	laborer	
197	Malloy, Edward F.	43	machinist	71 Robbins
199	Mendelsohn, Charles M.	41	tailor	
205	Leahan, James J.	41	grocer	
205	Leahan, Patrick R.	51	grocer	
205	McBride, Edward J.	22	clerk	
205	McCluskey, John J.	46	barber	
221	Platts, Henry E.	47	letter carrier	
225	Dixon, Chester W.	38	w. f. emp.	
233	Silver, Sidney A.	54	w. f. emp.	
245	Robertson, Daniel L.	36	conductor	

WARD 4

135

Charles Street—Continued

House No. or Description	Name	Age	Occupation	Residence April 1, 1910
247	Robertson, John H.	39	motorman	
249	Brown, Adelbert H.	46	motorman	
rear 253	Laforet, August	38	baker	
rear 253	Cunningham, Frank P.	42	buc. fac. emp.	
rear 253	Barstow, George A.	45	w. f. emp.	
255	McLaughlin, Michael F.	53	retired	
259	Powers, Luther A.	37	boat bldr.	
261	Dicks, Joseph	74	grocer	
269	Berndt, Nelson	32	E. H. w. f. emp.	Dale
271	Rogers, Andrew J.	53	moulder	
271	Sleeper, William E.	23	salesman	
271	Sleeper, Carlos G.	55	cutter	

CHARLES STREET AVENUE

4	O'Connell, John J.	69	mason	
12	Porter, Asa	63	carpenter	
14	Collette, Thomas	44	auto. maker	192 Charles
14	Le Blanc, John	44	carpenter	O. C.
14	Aucoin, Joseph	32	Mt. Feake emp.	194 Charles
14	Doucette, Kenney	30	stone crusher	11 Charles
16	Manning, John	31	machinist	
16	Le Blanc, James D.	42	carpenter	
16	Leger, Marcel A.	35	w. f. emp.	
16	King, James	28	carriage maker	
5	King, Michael	57	blacksmith	
7	Gardner, J. Harold	23	laundry	
9	Murray, James J.	27	driver	
15	Clasby, Hugh J.	25	machinist	
15	Clasby, Hugh T.	54	w. f. emp.	
15	Clasby, James F.	27	machinist	
17	Devlin, James A.	59	carpenter	

WARD 4
CURTIS STREET

House No. or Description	Name	Age	Occupation	Residence April 1, 1910
14	Murray, Joseph J.	22	optician	
14	O'Neil, James E.	46	w. f. emp.	
16	O'Neil, Charles H.	37	plumber	
16	O'Neil, Andrew T.	33	meat cutter	
16	O'Neil, Joseph H.	30	jeweler	
20	Riley, Francis J.	33	plumber	
20	Frost, John M.	47	w. f. emp.	
32	Higgins, Arthur S.	38	trav. salesman	
34	White, Francis E.	73	engineer	
36	Lothrop, Franklin	55	brass finisher	
38	Hayes, Phillip	34	clerk	54 Bedford
42	Swenson, John A.	20	roofer	
42	Swenson, John H.	55	r. r. emp.	
44	Connolly, Michael J.	35	green keeper	91 Felton
46	McCleave, Roscoe A.	30	painter	
46	McCleave, Earl	25	driver	
46	McCleave, Edward	56	w. f. emp.	
58	Boot, Thomas	48	w. f. emp.	
60	Roe, L. Scott	37	stock broker	
60	Rushton, John W.	52	foreman	
19	Frost, Albert T.	40	electrician	
25	Vandermace, Alex. L.	47	electrician	
41	Peterson, Nathaniel H.	29	buc. fac. emp.	
41	Nelson, John L.	48	machinist	
43	Johnson, Ernest S.	28	w. f. emp.	57 Highland

DARTMOUTH STREET

4	Ridstrom, Herman	50	machinist	
6	Dicks, Alexander	32	w. f. emp.	
8	Healey, William H.	48	w. f. emp.	

WARD 4

137

Dartmouth Street—Continued

House No. or Description	Name	Age	Occupation	Residence April 1, 1910
14	Patrick, Andrew E.	59	blacksmith	
16	Havey, Bernard F.	46	dial fac. emp.	
22	Brady, John F.	42	clerk	
32	Jackson, Percy E.	44	w. f. emp.	
40	Curran, James H.	23	w. f. emp.	
40	Greeley, Michael	46	coachman	
1	Colpitts, Abel J.	32	plumber	
3	Atkins, George H.	28	w. f. emp.	
7	Wilson, Thomas S.	52	undertaker	
9	Langill, Henry	38	w. f. emp.	
15	Donahoe, John B.	41	policeman	
21	Lang, Oswald T.	61	w. f. emp.	
23	Murray, Robert H.	22	electrician	
29	Field, Asa L.	32	w. f. emp.	100 Myrtle
35	Lang, Walter F.	28	w. f. emp.	72 Vernon
37	Glynn, John	69	clerk	

FAIRMOUNT AVENUE

	Worley, John	42	jewel mfr.	
30	Jansen, Conrad T.	26	jewel maker	13 Highland
34	Ormand, Thomas H.	46	w. f. emp.	

FELTON STREET

162	Martin, Edmund	25	candy maker	
162	Slattery, Daniel F.	55	moulder	
164	Lavoys, Max	45	painter	
166	Aube, Felix A.	30	w. f. emp.	
166	La Blanc, Azime	31	w. f. emp.	
168	Jeanrichard, Maurice	34	w. f. emp.	
170	Carren, Gotique	38	B. m. emp.	

WARD 4

Felton Street—Continued

House No. or Description	Name	Age	Occupation	Residence April 1, 1910
172	Bannon, Thomas	69	teamster	
172	Bannon, Edward A.	27	pressman	
172	Bannon, William J.	29	lawyer	
180	Gogan, Maxim	40	filer	
182	Le Blanc, Alphee	28	laborer	O. C.
192	Cormier, Timothy J.	39	carpenter	
194	Gogan, Oliver	28	painter	
198	Choosit, Louis	46	junk dealer	
200	Cormier, Theophilus	61	carpenter	
216	Connearney, Martin	54	fireman	
145	McEnaney, C. Stewart	24	braiser	
145	Kennedy, William T.	49	moulder	
149	Wolk, Aaron	50	grocer	
151	Deyoung, Allec	28	bldg. mover	
151	Deolph, Joseph	48	bldg. mover	
151	Bennett, James	40	carpenter	
169	King, Frank L. A.	30	photographer	
171	Geoffrion, Felix	75	retired	
173	Geoffrion, Placide	30	carpenter	
201	Barlow, Herbert H.	27	painter	38 Prospect
201	Hogland, Victor	30	auto fac. emp.	O. C.
203	Hines, Edward	29	fan fac. emp.	
217	Erickson, Charles V.	40	buc. fac. emp.	
217	Linnell, John A.	82	retired	

FERN STREET

3	Bilodeau, Thomas	43	laborer
5	Chandonait, Alcide	46	carpenter
11	Keefe, Patrick J.	33	roofer
17	Ruane, Michael J.	26	dial maker

WARD 4

139

Fern Street—Continued

House No. or Description	Name	Age	Occupation	Residence April 1, 1910
17	Kehoe, James	28	found. man	O. C.
23	Swanson, Claus	41	w. f. emp.	
6	Ross, John W.	29	dial fac. emp.	
8	Olson, Alfred	52	buc. fac. emp.	
rear 12	Noonan, Patrick E.	52	letter carrier	
14A	Wilson, George	30	w. f. emp.	
14	Nygren, Olof P.	32	machinist	O. C.
14	Doucet, Albert	32	carpenter	
16	Millar, Lewis G.	36	buc. fac. emp.	
16	Curley, Frank L.	28	ni. watchman	66 Bacon
18	Curran, James W.	22	gypsy moth	
20	Larson, Charles	25	blacksmith	O. C.
20	Pajuner, Emil	36	carpenter	6 Fern
22	Busby, James	47	spinner	
24	Lynch, George	29	buc fac. emp.	
26	Wall, James	27	laborer	O. C.
30	Bold, John J.	45	watchmaker	75 Prospect

FISKE AVENUE

4	Guilford, Fred H.	51	w. f. emp.	
12	Billings, Benjamin F.	73	salesman	O. C.
12	Baker, Elnathan	45	w. f. emp.	
14	Almon, John	50	w. f. emp.	
16	Bennett, Charles W.	31	w. f. emp.	
16	Chappell, George W.	24	milk driver	
20	Le Clair, William J.	37	w. f. emp.	39 Sharon
40	Merrill, A. Judson	78	retired	
rear 80	Merrill, Frank W.	42	clerk	
82	Butler, Harry J.	20	clerk	28 Dartmouth
82	Butler, Harry T. A.	46	w. f. emp.	28 Dartmouth

WARD 4

Fiske Avenue—Continued

House No. or Description	Name	Age	Occupation	Residence April 1, 1910
	Stevens, Frederick L.	38	w. f. emp.	
	Brackett, George D.	25	w. f. emp.	
	Brackett, James E.	53	w. f. emp.	
	Ferguson, William W.	26	w. f. emp.	43 South
43	Murphy, John R.	36	prov. dealer	
77	Fahey, James	48	bricklayer	
79	Rooney, William S.	33	book-keeper	
79	Rooney, Joseph M.	36	w. f. emp.	

FLOYD STREET

10	Fuller, Elliot E.	32	auto emp.	
20	Flagg, Mario A.	54	carriage painter	
26	Norton, Charles	36	paper hanger	
26	McCarthy, Thomas F.	21	w. f. emp.	
32	Gibson, Andrew J.	55	meat, prov.	
32	Gibson, Roland A.	24	meat cutter	
38	Anderson, John	42	carpenter	
38	Kearsley, William T.	29	watchmaker	
38	Backman, Charles E.	58	policeman	
42	Doyle, John P.	26	printer	
44	Barrett, James J.	32	painter	
9	Gately, John W.	48	prov. dlr.	
9	Gately, John A.	22	clerk	
15	Kane, John	27	suit case mkr.	O. C.
15	Macfarlane, Charles W.	26	shipper	31 Spruce
15	Barteau, John M.	30	supt.	31 Spruce
21	Eastman, Horace E.	54	policeman	
21	Eastman, J. Eugene	24	carpenter	
29	Willey, Erwin Y.	42	carpenter	
31	Garfield, Frank I.	38	civil engineer	

WARD 4

141

Floyd Street—Continued

House No., or Description	Name	Age	Occupation	Residence April 1, 1910
33	Wormwood, Frank W.	44	trav. salesman	
39	Leonard, Michael C.	62	gardener	
41	Norton, Lewis W.	36	paper hanger	O. C.
41	Norton, Charles W.	38	photographer	
41	Norton, Carlos W.	22	laborer	
41	Norton, Benj. F., Jr.	38	painter	
41	Norton, Benjamin F.	53	painter	O. C.
41	Norton, Clyde R.	25	paper hanger	O. C.
43	Willet, Fred N.	28	electrician	O. C.
43	Burk, Fred A.	32	telephone	25 Fern

GRANT STREET

8	Marr, Thomas E.	34	dentist	
8	Connolly, Coleman S.	46	meat cutter	

HAMMER STREET

6	Nutting, Everett W.	33	machinist	
8	Crosby, John O.	42	motorman	
10	Corcoran, Eugene L.	45	trav. salesman	
12	Bergeron, Edward W.	38	w. f. emp.	
14	Thompson, John J.	52	car cleaner	47 Charles
14	Newell, John L.	38	buc. fac.	47 Charles
18	West, Augustus H.	22	E. H. w. co.	
18	Bryden, James L.	36	engineer	
20	Maenche, Albert T.	47	trav. salesman	
20	Maenche, Theodore Y.	22	W. w. co. emp.	
22	Studholme, Joseph H.	44	w. f. emp.	
24	Ware, Arthur H.	39	w. f. emp.	165 Adams
26	Lagerblade, August A.	41	organ bldr.	

WARD 4

HARTWELL STREET

House No. or Description	Name	Age	Occupation	Residence April 1, 1910
9	Herrick, James A.	53	conductor	
11	Day, Charles	36	machinist	
11	Potter, Harry A.	26	fireman	
15	Clay, Alfred C.	58	buc. fac. emp.	8 Ash
17	Caldwell, Edward A.	37	B. M. r. r. co.	
23	Martineau, Louis P.	35	machinist	
23	White, George E.	51	paper maker	

HARVARD STREET

1	Moore, Francis J.	49	janitor	
5	Malcolm, William W.	28	weaver	
7	Kendall, Charles E.	63	driver	
11	Fyfe, John M.	55	steam heating	
13	Hunter, Augustus C.	59	pattern maker	20 Alder
25	Barnes, George F.	61	artist	
35	Halleran, Lawrence A.	30	yard master	
35	Olesen, John M.	41	supt. fan. co.	
41	Coy, Thomas	55	fireman	
41	Coye, James A.	25	watchmaker	
43	Robertson, George A.	43	clerk	
73	Loughlin, John J.	39	r. r. emp.	
75	Graney, Patrick B.	46	policeman	
77	Belliveau, Dominie M.	42	machinist	
81	Jolin, Nazane	32	polisher	
81	Bagley, Edward M.	29	Mass. fan co.	
87	Halleran, Thomas	52	mason	
103	Kushinsky, Max	28	carpenter	
103	Siegel, Simon	39	shoemaker	
105	Howe, George M.	53	But. l. co	3 Plympton
107	Malloy, John	34	painter	

WARD 4

143

Harvard Street—Continued

House No. or Description	Name	Age	Occupation	Residence April 1, 1910
111	Garrigan, Matthias F.	40	carpenter	
115	Cronin, Joseph J.	24	laborer	
115	Cronin, Frank P.	26	water works	
115	Cronin, Michael	48	w. works emp.	
8	Davis, Walter F.	34	salesman	
10	Thom, Ivan C.	27	druggist	117 Elm
12	Vanderwick, Henry	36	manager oil co.	
14	Brockway, George W.	30	w. f. emp.	
16	Page, Frederick H.	50	clergyman	
30	Tierney, Dennis	55	B. m. mfg. co.	12 Fountain
30	Devane, John W.	26	teamster	12 Fountain
30	Devane, Mark	51	stone mason	12 Fountain
32	Carr, James R.	41	grocery clerk	
34	Giasson, Ambrose	46	carpenter	
36	Scotland, James	52	beamer	O. C.
40	Brady, Peter R.	73	machinist	
40	Dusel, Andrew F.	53	watchmaker	
40	Brady, William F.	43	em. wheel emp.	
42	Steede, John	45	w. dept. emp.	
44	Savage, John F.	62	blacksmith	
44	Harrington, Edward E.	35	sign painter	
44	Parker, Bartholomew T.	51	watchmaker	
46	Belliveau, Philas M.	48	meat cutter	
46	Cormier, Donat S.	30	clerk	
48	Hudson, John R.	39	druggist	
52	Wheeler, Charles M.	73	laborer	

HARVARD AVENUE

3	Mairs, James K.	39	insurance
7	Connelly, John J.	34	plumber

WARD 4

Harvard Avenue—Continued

House No., or Description	Name	Age	Occupation	Residence April 1, 1910
9	Taylor, George W.	51	ry. mail clerk	
11	Dicks, Joseph	42	carpenter	
13	Frazier, Ernest J.	48	w. f. emp.	37 Howard
19	Le Plant, Emil	21	cotton mill	
21	McElman, Joseph C. H.	55	carpenter	
21	McElman, Harry W.	23	doctor	
23	Hebb, Uriah L.	29	w. f. emp.	
25	Bruce, James D.	43	machinist	
25	Bruce, Alexander D.	22	musician	
27	Harrington, Clifford F.	24	student	
27	Harrington, Thomas F.	57	ry. mail clerk	
29	Skinner, Everett R.	54	barber	
2	Galagher, Edward T.	27	w. f. emp.	98 Bacon
2	Emmerson, Alfred	29	clerk	O. C.
4	Hastings, Herbert C.	47	driver	
6	Dow, Fred E.	37	janitor	
6	Dow, Edmund M.	73	retired	
rear 6	Whitehead, Howarth	51	wood worker	
rear 16	Taylor, Samuel	66	mule spinner	
rear 16	Mason, John R.	49	weaver	
rear 16	Carter, William T.	54	meat cutter	
rear 16	Carter, Franklin	50	gardener	
16	Brewster, Frank E.	37	salesman	
18	Burke, Fred E.	41	pur. agent	
22	Smith, Charles W.	63	w. f. emp.	
24	Kimball, George W.	41	real estate	

HARVARD PLACE

4	Thompson, William H.	43	W. mfg. emp.
6	Gibbons, John J.	38	plumber

WARD 4

145

Harvard Place—Continued

House No. or Description	Name	Age	Occupation	Residence April 1, 1910
6	Gibbons, Edward	68	laborer	
8	Cox, Thomas F.	27	w. f. emp.	
8	Cox, John J.	23	boat bldr.	
8	Knopp, Henry	53	carriage painter	
12	Hayes, Frederick W.	22	clerk	
12	Hayes, Frederick K.	48	w. f. emp.	
14	Hill, Ralph W.	51	w. f. emp.	
14	Hill, Walter J.	25	clerk	
14	Hill, Ralph C.	23	clerk	
3	O'Brien, Joseph F.	24	carpenter	
9	Nolan, William F.	22	em. wheel emp.	
9	Nolan, James A.	37	janitor	

HIGHLAND STREET

15	Peterson, Henry	20	machinist	
17	O'Brien, Charles J.	53	teamster	
17	O'Brien, Charles	22	florist	
19	Hapenny, James J.	38	machinist	19 Oak
23	Murcott, Thomas	58	w. f. emp.	
23	Murcott, William W.	28	w. f. emp.	
27	Brady, Joseph J.	61	organ bldr.	
29	Barr, George R.	38	book-keeper	
29	Barr, John H.	48	w. f. emp.	
37	Sanderson, John L., Jr.	41	carpenter	
39	Teele, Nicholas	24	w. f. emp.	O. C.
39	Dicks, John	36	grocer	
57	Melanson, Alfred	43	carpenter	South
59	Conrad, Rene	26	w. f. emp.	
59	Miche, Alfred	28	w. f. emp.	
59	Miche, Gustave	26	w. f. emp.	

WARD 4

Highland Street—Continued

House No. or Description	Name	Age	Occupation	Residence April 1, 1910
8	Shields, Henry J.	25	E. H. w. fac. emp.	
10	Roesger, Simeon O.	29	moulder	
12	Smith, W. Everett	24	machinist	

HOPE AVENUE

	Schaffer, Felix	48	Armour	
1	Nevins, John T.	40	painter	40 Fiske
	Powers, Daniel E.	43	foreman	

MAIN STREET

790	Vinton, H. Parker	33	painter	O. C.
790	Sahlin, Arid W.	30	watchmaker	
790	Hays, Bonaventure	20	salesman	
790	Hernandez, Lewis R.	27	painter	
790	Hernandez, Melquides	54	piano tuner	
794	Hawley, J. Fred	50	salesman	
794	Evans, Thomas	54	blacksmith	16 Fiske
794	Evans, Arlington T.	21	student	16 Fiske
802	Ludden, Charles M.	50	lawyer	O. C.
802	Young, Louis M.	44	pres. h. co.	
802	Bingham, William H.	50	agent	
802	Tufts, Nathan A.	31	lawyer	4 Common
802	Taylor, Walter R.	26	clerk	4 Common
802	Holbrook, Bradbury	39	physician	
802	Gragg, Herbert M.	46	contractor	
804	Douglas, George S.	40	book-keeper	
806	Jackson, Robert G.	25	civil eng.	
806	Jackson, Robert	51	machinist	
806½	Martin, Harry	35	w. f. emp.	Adams
808	Emery, Winfred N.	44	physician	

WARD 4

147

Main Street—Continued

House No. or Description	Name	Age	Occupation	Residence April 1, 1910
rear 812	Bacon, Harry W.	33	book-keeper	102 Howard
814	Graverson, Hans N.	35	gardener	2 Harvard Ave.
814	Graverson, Maurice H.	21	w. f. emp.	2 Harvard Ave.
814	Graverson, Gravers	27	w. f. emp.	2 Harvard Ave.
814	Graverson, Peter N.	22	ins. adjuster	2 Harvard Ave.
820	Bell, Conrad	33	physician	
826	Fuller, Charles B.	35	physician	
832	Bingay, Henry U.	50	w. f. emp.	
836	Cobb, Reuben H.	42	Armour co.	
842	Barnes, Frank L.	46	electrician	
844	Colligan, Edward T.	52	sheet iron maker	
846	Lynskey, Thomas F.	46	furniture	
846	Qualters, John J.	34	clerk	
rear 848	Wheeler, Arthur H.	39	w. f. emp.	
852	Chamberlain, Herb't W.	25	w. f. emp.	
852	Field, James S.	72	city stables	
854	Spicer, Fred H.	29	teamster	112 Prospect
856	Hull, Joseph	57	produce	
856	Hull, Rea W.	22	clerk	
860	Jenks, Willard J.	33	book-keeper	125 Lowell
860	Trimmer, Thomas C.	47	w. f. emp.	
862	Leonard, Mahlon R.	75	retired	
862	Brown, Harry H.	22	clerk	
862	Leonard, Charles D.	35	mail clerk	
862	Leonard, George F.	29	w. f. emp.	
864	Cuff, Michael	55	laborer	23 School
864	White, Thomas H.	24	clerk	23 School
864	White, James A.	22	brakeman	23 School
876½	Spofford, Benjamin L.	44	hardware	
876½	Parmenter, Leslie	36	E. H. w. emp.	

WARD 4

Main Street—Continued

House No. or Description	Name	Age	Occupation	Residence April 1, 1910
876½	Cummings, John D.	50	w f. emp.	O. C.
876½	McDonald, Alex. J.	54	J. L. T. co. emp.	
876½	Munn, George D.	33	car'ge painter	O. C.
876½	Goodhue, Alfred N.	62	board ho.	
876½	Munn, Duncan G.	25	painter	O. C.
880½	McGennis, John W.	41	clerk	
880½	Hoffstedt, Alfred	33	barber	
880½	Jones, Roy D.	29	motorman	
880½	Lincoln, Edward R.	32	trav. salesman	
884	Russo, Felix A.	39	fruit dlr.	
888	McLeod, William F. N.	21	clerk	
892	Collins, Joseph B.	30	mail carrier	
894	Sander, Abrahamson	42	janitor	120 Bacon
898	Vaughan, Benjamin E.	28	electrician	10 Beech
904	Wormwood, Albert F.	75	prov. dlr.	
906	Badger, Clarence L.	40	carpenter	
916	Gay, Alexander M.	55	auto work	O. C.
916	Cunningham, John A.	34	milk dealer	O. C.
916	Larson, Carl L.	35	organ bldr.	
918	Colburn, Arthur L.	61	organ bldr.	
Anderson Ter	Deering, Franklin	67	mechanic	
	Deering, Willis C.	33	salesman	
934	Morton, Wilford I.	41	mfgr.	81 Rich
936	Duffy, Thomas J.	31	conductor	66 Bacon
938	Sheldon, Harry C.	50	potato chip	

MORTON STREET

22	Clifton, Thomas	75	gatetender
22	Nims, Robert H.	26	r. r. emp.
24	Seward, Irving	38	conductor

WARD 4

149

Morton Street—Continued

House No., or Description	Name	Age	Occupation	Residence April 1, 1910
26	Hill, George W.	50	conductor	
26	Hill, Cyril S.	22	telegraph	
26	Hill, Philip C.	54	journalist	
72	Eccles, George W.	44	draftsman	
25	Lawson, Charles F.	50	engineer	
39	Clifton, Alfred R.	34	engineer	
41	Clifton, Leonard P.	40	station agt.	
43	Bradley, James W.	44	special officer	
47	Leavitt, Everett J.	32	pur. agt.	
51	Dunning, Frank B.	50	foreman	
55	Wherren, Charles F.	42	train master	
61	Tryon, James L.	46	secretary	
71	Harris, Charles C.	53	engineer	

MUNROE AVENUE

1	Burke, James F.	20	stenographer	36 Bacon
1	Burk, Thomas J.	54	Mason	36 Bacon
3	Perry, Peter J.	45	harness maker	
5	Sheridan, Patrick J.	51	laborer	
7	Gavin, Thomas F.	48	buc. fac. emp.	

NOONAN STREET

2	Duddy, Martin	32	laborer	O. C.
2	Duddy, Michael	63	laborer	
4	Cormier, Thomas	42	carpenter	
3	Landry, Philip L.	47	clerk	Viles Ct.
3	Cormier, Edmond F.	25	w. f. emp.	197 Charles
3	Auboin, Thomas V.	25	machinist	
5	Tenanty, James F.	45	carpenter	Colby Ct.
7	Cain, Harry J.	24	clerk	

WARD 4

Noonan Street—Continued

House No. or Description	Name	Age	Occupation	Residence April 1, 1910
7	Cain, John	64	laborer	
9	Carr, Daniel F.	42	moulder	
9	Lebrun, August	37	painter	
11	Geoffrion, Theophilus J.	39	grocer	
13	St. Germain, Arthur	28	motorman	
13	St. Germain, Anthony	64	laborer	
17	Goudet, Doste	63	laborer	
19	Veno, Alfred S.	31	buc. fac. emp.	O. C.
19	Robinchaud, Peter	27	orient fac.	
19	Robinchaud, Auguste	51	laborer	
21	Zink, John A.	41	machinist	
21	Towne, Ernest H.	30	awning maker	
21	Guttermark, Mark	44	shoe repairer	
23	Caponey, Dominic	41	laborer	School
23	Gugarty, Philip	67	veteran	O. C.
23	Gugarty, William	36	laborer	
23	Gugarty, John J.	22	driver	

PEARL STREET

1	Curtin, Anthony	65	moulder	
1	Curtin, Thomas I.	30	found. emp.	
1	Curtin, John J.	28	physician	
3	Boulton, Charles W.	31	w. f. emp.	
7	Boulton, Charles W. H.	57	foreman	
15	Riley, Edward C.	22	salesman	
15	Riley, Charles F.	49	w. f. emp.	
17	Brown, James M.	26	letter carrier	24 Lawrence
rear 18	Carlstrom, Axel E.	29	w. f. emp.	Dale
18	Ahlman, John F.	43	fireman	
18	Holmstrom, Julius	21	pattern maker	
18	Ahlman, John H.	21	E. H. w. co.	

WARD 4
PRATT AVENUE

151

House No. or Description	Name	Age	Occupation	Residence April 1, 1910
1	Mollenhauer, Herman E.	33	machinist	
5	Wilde, Arthur D.	23	laundryman	
7	Foley, James W.	43	teamster	
2	Johnson, John E.	44	harness maker	
4	Egan, John	45	city emp.	

PROSPECT STREET

4	Dorman, Clive F.	34	shoe repairer	
8	McPherson, Andrew C.	47	motorman	
8	Chapman, George W.	30	motorman	
8	Sogliero, Genaro	28	engineer	Francis
8	Swanton, John Albert	27	w. f. emp.	57 Rich
10	Dart, Arthur A.	41	w. f. emp.	
12	Dart, Albert A. G.	61	retired	
12	Dart, Ernest E.	25	w. f. emp.	
28	Robertie, Paul P.	58	w. f. emp.	
28	Parker, Charles A.	25	E. H. w. fac. emp.	
30	Smith, Arthur F.	54	w. f. emp.	
30	Warren, Lowell E.	60	merchant	
38	Freeman, George H.	41	druggist	
38	Freeman, Warren C.	39	conductor	
40	Wheeler, William C.	38	salesman	
40	Welsh, W. Alvah	38	w. f. emp.	
42	Barker, George J.	49	lumber merchant	
rear 42	Muster, Charles	56	painter	O. C.
46	Browne, Roger S.	44	machinist	
56	Priest, Herman E.	66	retired	
66	Morrell, Othman B.	23	machinist	13 Prospect Ave.
66	Morrell, Henry M.	28	carpenter	13 Prospect Ave.
66	Morrell, Edward H.	58	cabinet maker	13 Prospect Ave.

WARD 4

Prospect Street—Continued

House No. or Description	Name	Age	Occupation	Residence April 1, 1910
	80 Monnette, Artemus	34	trav. salesman	
	94 Caldwell, Joseph D.	28	physician	
	100 Libby, Daniel I.	29	machinist	
	100 McNeil, William	26	buc. fac. emp.	
	100 Libby, Clifton L.	24	machinist	
rear 108	Titefsky, Samuel A.	40	trav. salesman	
	108 Atkins, John G.	62	watchman	
	110 Eaton, Henry G.	37	printer	
	112 Crouse, William H.	37	janitor	
	112½ Harvey, Gerald R.	23	electrician	O. C.
	116 Leger, Isadore	67	carpenter	
	116 Leger, John F.	22	watchmaker	
	118 Shields, James	51	painter	
	118 Shields, James F.	32	e. w. fac. emp.	
	118 Shields, Edward C.	26	painter	
	130 Hooper, Charles F.	54	r. r. emp.	
	130 Hyslip, Talman N.	56	baker	
rear 150	Nussinow, Samuel A.	36	junk man	
	150 Cohan, Jacob	35	collector	
	150 Boulton, George H.	31	mule spinner	
	204 Branden, Leonard G.	45	restaurant	
	23 Warren, Edward A.	35	groceries	
	33 Peterson, Jacob J. S.	56	ice dealer	
	33 Peterson, Howard B.	24	manager	
	49 Bolton, Arthur G.	27	w. f. emp.	
	49 Currier, Arthur M.	59	w. f. emp.	
	51 Morse, Cyrus A.	54	job master	
	51 Totten, Leslie J.	36	w. f. emp.	
	57 Bowditch, William G.	61	w. f. emp.	
	61 Beatty, James	66	state p. m.	

WARD 4

153

Prospect Street—Continued

House No. or Description	Name	Age	Occupation	Residence April 1, 1910
63	Keirstead, Charles H.	22	book-keeper	10 Prospect Ave.
63	Keirstead, Sanford	66	watchman	Prospect Ave.
67	Sinclair, William R.	23	upholsterer	
67	Sinclair, James A.	73	retired	
67	Sinclair, John D	29	loan broker	
81	Frost, Leonard A.	28	job master	591 Lexington
117	Morrissey, Edward A.	29	book-keeper	
117	Morrissey, John W.	44	gardener	
119	Arnold, Charles L.	70	w. f. emp.	
123	Cormier, Onezime	34	buc. fac. emp.	
125	Morrissey, Jeremiah F.	46	carpenter	
135	You, Wong	45	laundry	
179	Marco, Walter	25	shoe repairer	

PROSPECT AVENUE

8	Meador, Snow	32	w. f. emp.	
10	Nelson, Samuel M.	39	machinist	17 Cushing
16	Cavanaugh, John	51	motorman	
18	Hassan, Charles M.	29	w. f. emp.	
32	Webster, Daniel C.	59	painter	117 South
32	Mellen, Frank	43	carpenter	
36	Elwell, Harry W.	27	inspector	
38	Magnuson, Anton	26	painter	
40	Gordon, Forrest L.	30	w. f. emp.	6 Woerd Ave.
13	Pratt, Herbert A.	26	draughtsman	274 Crescent
rear 25	Armstrong, James F.	25	painter	
rear 27	Fisher, Horace H.	27	painter	936 Main
31	Richardson, Henry K.	59	engineer	
31	Richardson, Waldo H.	21	student	
37	Convard, Charles N.	27	w. f. emp.	51 Wadsworth Av.

WARD 4

Prospect Avenue—Continued

House No., or Description	Name	Age	Occupation	Residence April 1, 1910
39	Nordyke, Floyd D.	40	real estate	O. C.
39	Allen, John L.	27	machinist	
39	Allen, William E.	62	nurse	

RIVERVIEW PLACE

Wright, George A.	50	driver
Devine, Michael J.	23	driver
Butler, Leo	27	hostler
Leet, Michael	20	ice man
Peterson, Joseph	88	retired

RUSSELL STREET

12	Brown, Webster	55	clerk	
12	King, John J.	63	auto repairer	
12	Rice, Lewis W.	39	milkman	
20	Rockwell, Lincoln K.	41	shipper	O. C.
20	Sullivan, Charles F.	34	machinist	
20	Sullivan, Matthew	30	machinist	
24	Walsh, Michael G.	23	w. f. emp.	O. C.
24	Manning, Peter F.	40	teamster	
24	Manning, James B.	46	moulder	
32	Dudley, William W., Jr.	31	watchmaker	
34	Kelley, Jacob M.	44	paper hanger	
34	Davis, Arthur M.	49	book-keeper	
34	Killmer, William E.	63	insurance	
38	Spaulding, Patrick E.	43	roofer	
40	Munroe, Slade E.	54	roofer	
44	Carr, George H.	68	roofer	
46	Battye, Benjamin S.	29	w. f. emp.	
46	Schott, Robert	50	w. f. emp.	

WARD 4

155

Russell Street—Continued

House No. or Description	Name	Age	Occupation	Residence April 1, 1910
	50 Harvey, Thomas M.	65	carpenter	
	68 Pierce, Leslie M.	52	w. f. emp.	
	68 Pierce, Frank A.	26	officer	
	68 Fosburg, Ernest	24	w. f. emp.	
	68 Drake, Sydney	43	w. f. emp.	O. C.
	70 Rideout, Edward C.	20	w. f. emp.	
	70 Rideout, William W.	57	w. f. emp.	
	72 McGuinness, Thomas J.	52	starter	
	76 Otis, James T.	47	dial maker	
	76 Otis, Charles W.	41	dial fac. emp.	
	78 Nichols, Charles E.	42	janitor	
rear	78 Sanderson, Horace A.	38	carpenter	
	84 Anderson, Charles H.	72	organ bldr.	
	88 Dolliver, Theodore H.	36	expressman	
	92 Foster, Charles A.	50	w. f. emp.	
	92 Mudgett, Oscar	22	watchmaker	1077 Main
	92 Mudgett, Henry L.	28	w. f. emp.	1077 Main
	94 Allen, Thomas R. S.	33	druggist	
	94 Bryant, Frank W.	32	w. f. emp.	
	94 Bryant, William W.	60	w. f. emp.	
	13 McCarthy, Thomas H.	60	butcher	
	13 McCarthy, Walter H.	28	railroad man	
	19 Kelley, John B.	49	livery stable	
	23 Rines, James	23	expressman	O. C.
	23 King, Matthew B.	47	salesman	
	25 Curtis, Charles E.	31	clerk	
	33 Cohen, Louis	27	barber	Walnut
	37 Perham, George H.	39	towel & apron	Newton
	39 Murphy, Thomas S.	31	laborer	32 Heard
	Gleason, Waldo F.	28	w. f. emp.	

WARD 4

Russell Street—Continued

House No. or Description	Name	Age	Occupation	Residence April 1, 1910
69	Hall, Benjamin F.	39	w. f. emp.	
69	Fiske, Frederick M.	33	clerk	School
71	Gatchell, Robert E.	24	overseer	
71	Getchell, Charles C.	62	barber	
75	Williams, Eben J.	56	druggist	
79	Sargent, George M.	62	accountant	
79	Giddings, Frederick C.	55	produce	
81	Eldridge, Frank A.	55	w. f. emp.	
83	Jennison, Arthur	55	salesman	
85	Butler, Oscar H.	41	w. f. emp.	
91	Warren, Fred	44	salesman	
93	Blaisdell, George E.	37	wool broker	
95	Gleason, Charles C.	22	real estate	68 Russell
95	McDonald, Henry R.	29	w. f. emp.	140 Myrtle
95	Tasker, Edward M.	41	watchmaker	
97	Morrisette, William H.	37	motorman	
99	Wilson, Edwin S.	60	die maker	
103	Mosman, Edwin J.	48	book-keeper	

SHARON STREET

12	Crockett, Mark S.	38	w. f. emp.	O. C.
14	Herbert, A. Edmond	39	w. f. emp.	
14½	Cunniff, Edward A.	20	carpenter	
14½	Cunniffe, Thomas J.	32	salesman	
14½	Cunniffe, John L.	25	machinist	
14½	Cunniffe, John L.	23	carpenter	
16	Carlson, Victor	50	organ bldr.	
22	Goodrow, Frederick	43	teamster	
24	Bigham, Sven H. E.	52	awning	
5	Jordan, Malcolm	35	w. f. emp.	

WARD 4

157

Sharon Street—Continued

House No. or Description	Name	Age	Occupation	Residence April 1, 1910
7	Olson, Nils G.	27	machinist	O. C.
7	Bowler, William P.	36	w. f. emp.	
9	Barrows, Fred G.	23	jeweler	
11	Barrows, Laban J.	52	buc. fac. emp.	
11	Barrows, John L.	30	pattern maker	
13	Cunniffe, Thomas J.	33	photographer	
15	Wanbourg, Edward	48	machinist	
19	Hughes, Daniel L.	40	brakeman	
21	Carlstrom, Knut	26	w. f. emp.	O. C.
21	Rasmussen, Gustaf F.	47	w. f. emp.	
39	Bickford, Charles A.	36	engineer	
41	Leger, Calixte A.	47	barber	

SOUTH STREET

23	Ferson, Ralph E.	22	clerk	15 Grant
23	Ferson, Everington E.	58	oil dealer	15 Grant
25	Merrill, Preston I.	52	agent	
27	Pope, Warren L.	68	machinist	
35	Monahan, Arthur T.	25	clerk	
35	Monahan, Thomas J.	53	Bos. dairy co.	
37	Getchell, Harry M.	37	letter carrier	
43	Otte, Thomas G.	85	retired	
43	Cosgrove, William	21	conductor	O. C.
45	Wentworth, John E.	51	master painter	
59	Modin, Selim	31	w. f. emp.	
59	Hurd, J. Allen	35	salesman	O. C.
61	Saunders, William R.	33	carpenter	
63	Moran, Charles S.	29	prov. dealer	
63	Rhodes, Austin D.	25	machinist	67 Grove
71	Fahey, John J.	49	grocer	

WARD 4

South Street—Continued

House No. or Description	Name	Age	Occupation	Residence April 1, 1910
81	Taylor, Edmund S.	81	retired	
91	March, Arthur G.	23	teamster	O. C.
91	Ayer, Austin H.	21	trimmer	O. C.
93	Vaughan, James P.	47	driver	
97	Mahoney, William	41	r. r. emp.	24 Cross
99	Eagan, John W.	21	plumber	
99	Egan, Michael J.	44	melter	
117	Hovey, George G.	49	machinist	24 Winthrop
139	Allspach, Charles F.	22	w. f. emp.	53 Highland
139	Allspach, George F.	58	w. f. emp.	53 Highland
141	Drummey, Joseph L.	26	student	
141	Drummey, Maurice F.	33	clerk	
141	Drummey, Patrick	64	oiler	
rear 141	Johnson, Oscar L.	43	machinist	
rear 141	Peterson, Oscar R.	39	machinist	
rear 141	Olson, Bernhard	37	buc. fac. emp.	47 Derby
rear 141	Bergren, Oscar	38	buc. fac. emp.	
155	Douglas, Charles E.	31	conductor	
155	Hogan, John W.	26	machinist	
157	Moran, Robert S.	35	carpenter	Clinton
159	Pollard, Benjamin F.	38	painter	
165	Goodrich, John E.	26	driver	
167	McCullough, Thomas E.	36	w. f. emp.	
169	Gill, Joseph A.	26	machinist	
169	Blake, John J.	41	belter	
169	Devlin, John J.	30	moulder	
169	Holm, Axel B.	46	w. f. emp.	
171	Pyne, Herbert M.	41	w. f. emp.	
171	Isaacson, Albert	31	painter	
171	Jern, Gustaf E.	40	buc. fac. emp.	

WARD 4

159

South Street—Continued

House No. or Description	Name	Age	Occupation	Residence April 1, 1910
	211 Bellis, John M.	64	machinist	
	225 Winslow, John S.	66	engineer	
	227 Shakespeare, Wm., Jr.	36	machinist	
rear 227	Shakespeare, Charles E.	40	machinist	
	229 Shakespeare, William	69	bic. repairer	
	255 Mallett, Markham W.	69	painter	
	259 Tucker, Luther L.	39	w. f. emp.	
	259 Winn, Charles P.	29	w. f. emp.	
Baker ho.	Baker, William H.	62	physician	
Baker ho.	Baker, Roy B.	31	real estate	
Baker ho.	Lahey, Patrick	42	teamster	O. C.
Baker ho.	Sullivan, Daniel	37	herdsman	O. C.
Baker ho.	Rice, William	30	chauffeur	O. C.
Wheelock ho	Fitzgerald, Edward	40	coachman	
	457 Newton, Porter L.	45	milk dealer	
	475 Dickey, George W.	32	clerk	
off	Woods, Frank	28	r. r. emp.	
rear 475	Bolio, Ernest H.	31	brakeman	
Ridgewood	Hayes, Stephen H.	46	conductor	
Ridgewood	Burnham, Harry A.	41	mec. engineer	
Ridgewood	Zimmer, George J.	39	organ bldr.	
Ridgewood	Gardner, Charles J.	34	signal man	O. C.
	Lounsbury, Bruce W.	35	grocer	
	539 Hawley, William S.	51	conductor	
	539 Buteau, Homer J.	37	fireman	
	623 Marcy, John H.	41	coal merchant	
	623 Marcy, Richard	32	merchant	
	623 Paul, Arthur J.	22	hostler	
	723 Bresnan, Edward F.	31	gypsy moth	63 Oak
	Hill, William J.	42	foreman	

WARD 4

South Street—Continued

House No. or Description	Name	Age	Occupation	Residence April 1, 1910
726	Emerson, James	36	fireman	O. C.
726	Rowe, Edgar S.	42	engineer	
	Marr, Cornelius H.	39	w. f. emp.	
Anglewood	Lawson, Olof	64	gardener	
Pump. sta.	Furbush, George W.	52	engineer	
Pump. sta.	True, Will B.	53	engineer	
City ho.	Rogers, John J.	48	teamster	
	Bumford, Harrison H.	65	supt. city home	
218	Mansfield, Theodore F.	64	supt. cemetery	
216	Taylor, John C.	42	gardener	O. C.
132	Riley, Thomas J.	39	buyer	
84	Mahoney, Cornelius J.	31	cigarmaker	
84	Mahoney, Joseph A.	22	student	
82	Mahoney, William J.	37	manager	
74	Quinn, Frank	25	shipper	O. C.
74	Quinn, Michael	76	gardener	
74	Quinn, David	38	carpenter	
72	Kelly, William L.	26	laborer	
72	Kelley, Martin R.	66	gate-tender	
72	Kelly, Patrick H.	36	printer	
72	Kelly, John J.	29	w. f. emp.	
66	Burnham, Edward K.	40	train dispatcher	
66	Schaffer, George W.	27	w. f. emp.	27 Hammond
56	Higginbotham, Samuel	70	w. f. emp.	
56	Hatch, Charles W.	39	r. r. emp.	
46	Atherton, George	43	w. f. emp.	

SUN STREET

6	Frazier, John E.	20	teamster	38 Spring
8½	Coughlin, William	47	mason	

WARD 4

161

Sun Street—Continued

House No. or Description	Name	Age	Occupation	Residence April 1, 1910
	8½ Coughlin, William P.	22	blacksmith	
	10 Simeone, Gus	38	fruit dlr.	
rear 10	Devlin, Michael J.	39	laborer	rear 179 Willow
	16 Leger, Zoel F.	56	carpenter	
	16 Leger, Placide J.	25	gypsy moth	
	22 Surette, Louis A.	49	lineman	
	30 Richards, Valentine	47	carpenter	
	50 Estabrooks, Ludlow	53	teamster	
	17 McKeon, John F.	40	moulder	
	17 Whalen, Patrick S.	46	carpenter	
	19 McDonald, Hugh	39	laborer	
	19 McKenna, Stephen	40	r. r. emp.	

TURNER STREET

2	Mansfield, William D.	37	w. f. emp.	
2	Crossland, Edwin	44	engineer	
20	Bradley, George L.	43	r. r. emp.	
28	Elwell, Willard F.	22	machinist	O. C.
28	Elwell, Fred W.	61	engineer	
30	Hicks, George T.	36	motorman	
32	Hatfield, Fred D.	29	engineer	
34	Perkins, Walter S.	46	organ bldg.	
36	Mackenzie, Carl E.	29	machinist	
38	Hodgson, Herbert J.	32	w. f. emp.	Hartwell
38	Terry, Henry L.	45	engineer	O. C.
44	Emmett, William	58	stone worker	Hartwell
48	Subbles, Earl V.	27	E. H. emp.	48 Hartwell
54	McGrath, Frank P.	26	watchman	539 South
56	Rogers, John H.	41	w. f. emp.	40 Taylor
58	Bartlett, Harry S.	26	baggage master	

WARD 4

Turner Street—Continued

House No., or Description	Name	Age	Occupation	Residence April 1, 1910
60	Rollins, Frank H.	42	r. r. emp.	
62	Regan, Thomas	57	r. r. emp.	
62	Regan, William L.	23	machinist	
64	Gathena, Alphonse	42	teamster	

VERNON STREET

16	Staples, Henry B.	44	book-keeper	
16	Staples, Frank D.	33	manager	
16	Staples, Hollis J.	24	bookbinder	
16	Staples, Ralph W.	27	clerk	
24	Stearns, Charles E.	43	lawyer	
32	Logan, Robert H.	37	artist	
40	Dwyer, Patrick J.	24	machinist	
40	Dwyer, John V.	21	machinist	
40	Dwyer, William H.	25	driver	
44	Blodgett, Frank E.	22	H. r. co.	O. C.
44	Hitchcock, Fred H.	21	cashier	O. C.
48	Ellis, Charles W.	49	organ bldr.	
50	Comstock, William B.	34	bank clerk	
72	Simmons, Richard J.	28	conductor	Warren
86	Heath, Henry L.	33	w. f. emp.	So. Side
88	Mansfield, Harold B.	37	book-keeper	Lexington Ter.
90	Crosby, Henry S.	30	dye maker	87 Cherry
92	De Venne, J. Ernest	31	foreman	Chester Ave.
108	Smith, William B.	64	manager	
114	Behrman, Roland A.	21	student	
114	Behrman, Augustus H.	49	w. f. emp.	
15	Stearns, Ephraim	72	merchant	
19	Wetherbee, Henry	59	teamster	
19	Wetherbee, Lewis S.	28	clerk	

WARD 4

163

Vernon Street—Continued

House No. or Description	Name	Age	Occupation	Residence April 1, 1910
23	Noonan, Patrick F.	46	moulder	
23	Noonan, Michael J.	22	cotton business	
23	Noonan, John F.	24	machinist	
27	Bennett, Edward S.	36	dentist	
31	Rogers, John	50	paper hanger	Rich
39	Clark, George W.	67	retired	
41	Johnson, Robert M.	38	w. f. emp.	
43	Carey, Daniel J.	46	overseer	
45	Brewin, Henry G.	29	w. f. emp.	
45	Neil, James B.	35	w. f. emp.	
47	Guinan, Edward F.	21	c. engineer	30 Harvard
47	Guinan, William A.	23	tally clerk	30 Harvard
47	Guinan, William P.	59	dial fac. emp.	30 Harvard
49	Dallyrimple, Fred L.	28	ice man	90 Bacon
49	Thurston, Harold E.	34	w. f. emp.	
85	Coombs, James W.	54	machinist	
91	Towle, Eugene A.	60	w. f. emp.	
93	Smith, Charles F.	51	w. f. emp.	

WESTON STREET

22	Warren, George F.	50	machinist	
30	Bearce, Fred T.	41	tuner	
50	Warren, Nathan	73	insurance	
50	Warren, Richard	23	student	
118	Richards, Herbert L.	48	collector	
144	Spaulding, Henry A.	61	machinist	
146	Bullock, Albert W.	38	w. f. emp.	
150	Larcom, Fred A.	56	planing mill	
150	Kelly, George I.	44	cloth. dlr.	
	Raynor, Alfred F.	22	expressman	17½ Plympton

WARD 4

Weston Street—Continued

House No. or Description	Name	Age	Occupation	Residence April 1, 1910
	Raynor, John A.	30	expressman	Plympton Ave.
Sibley Road	Wheaton, Thomas G.	57	carpenter	
Sibley Road	Stone, Austin A.	77	retired	
Sibley Road	McKenna, John E.	57	cutter	
Sibley Road	Kirwin, Walter J.	47	poultry breeder	

WINTHROP STREET

2	Harrington, John W.	35	w. f. emp.	
4	Doll, William	40	paper maker	
6	Eldridge, Ralph P.	30	w. f. emp.	58 Prospect
8	Peterson, John A.	51	cigar maker	
12	Jackson, Joseph A.	41	w. f. emp.	
18	McColley, Joseph	42	buc. fac. emp.	
20	Roberts, Lee	39	w. f. emp.	
22	Potter, Clyde C.	41	machinist	
24	Tomlinson, John W.	34	conductor	
34	Loynd, Francis S.	23	w. f. emp.	115 Hammond
34	Murphy, Thomas F.	41	carpenter	
3	Cheney, Henry H.	22	musician	
3	Cheney, Henry M.	50	w. f. emp.	
7	Olson, Anders G.	44	machinist	
9	Russell, William M.	54	clerk	
9	Russell, Silas V.	26	w. f. emp.	
13	Dugan, John F.	44	foreman	97 South
15	Graves, Robert C.	44	towerman	
19	Donlon, Lawrence	64	farmer	
21	Brown, James	53	buc. fac. emp.	
23	Hill, Albert C.	38	machinist	
29	Templar, Robert J.	44	foreman	
33	Mabie, Clarence A.	43	engineer	

WARD 4

165

Winthrop Street—Continued

House No. or Description	Name	Age	Occupation	Residence April 1, 1910
39	Collins, John A., Jr.	27	buc. fac. emp.	
39	Collins, John A.	56	gardener	
41	Finan, Roderick J., Jr.	23	machinist	
43	Iby, William N.	29	laborer	Munroe Ave.
45	Jones, Willard F.	30	painter	118 Chestnut
47	Anderson, Andrew	58	jobber	
49	Wheaton, Albert D.	56	carpenter	

CITY OF WALTHAM

WARD 5

List of all Persons Resident in Ward 5, in the City of
Waltham, April 1, 1911, Assessed for Poll Taxes.

NOTE.—Where the space in the column headed Residence April 1, 1910 is left blank, the residence was the same as at present.

The abbreviation O. C. stands for out of the City.

ADAMS STREET

House No. or Description	Name	Age	Occupation	Residence April 1, 1910
4	Shay, John T.	26	milliner	O. C.
4	Lang, Otto	21	w. f. emp.	O. C.
4	Randles, Joseph, Jr.	52	jeweler	
4	Taylor, Charles H.	60	horo. school	
4	Stanley, Bernard W.	35	w. f. emp.	
20	Charles, Edward	66	dial painter	
22	Perkins, John W.	60	retired	
22	Griffin, Thomas	50	w. f. emp.	
24	Page, Walter S.	30	w. f. emp.	
24	Clark, Herbert A.	30	photographer	

WARD 5

167

Adams Street—Continued

House No. or Description	Name	Age	Occupation	Residence April 1, 1910
24	Morse, Elmer E.	50	clerk	O. C.
26	Consedine, James D.	29	driver	8 Adams
26	Munroe Ward	55	machinist	8 Adams
26	Ostling, Bernhard	22	machinist	O. C.
28	Poor, Abbott L.	68	w. f. emp.	
34	Perry, Earle S.	35	machinist	70 Chestnut
42	Mooney, Richard F.	37	stable keeper	Exchange
50	Urquhart, John H.	37	plumber	
68	Parmenter, Frank W.	44	janitor	
70	Fisher, Edward I.	71	w. f. emp.	17 Whitney Ave.
72	Downes, George A.	35	w. f. emp.	
74	Wheeler, S. Alonzo	56	blacksmith	
74	Uvezian, Stephen	20	w. f. emp.	O. C.
74	Eaves, Frederick H.	51	watchmaker	
74	Dearborn, George C.	26	w. f. emp.	
78	Moulton, James A.	73	carpenter	51 Chestnut
86	Cushing, Ernest W.	31	fireman	O. C.
94	Getchell, Dermot F.	40	watchmaker	
94	Woolley, Charles A.	47	watchmaker	
94	Morrison, D. Wallis	82	cashier	
94	Hewes, Nathaniel D.	52	watchmaker	
94	Oaks, John F.	51	janitor	
94	Cloyes, Frank H.	54	machinist	40 Orange
104	Kilcup, Clifford W.	23	watchmaker	
122	Rawley, George B.	20	machinist	
122	Rawley, Chester A.	20	student	
122	Rawley, George R.	44	motorman	
124	Noyes, Jonathan A.	21	student	
124	Noyes, Amos B.	60	w. f. emp.	
128	Sawyer, Charles A.	23	machinist	

WARD 5

Adams Street—Continued

House No. or Description	Name	Age	Occupation	Residence April 1, 1910
128	Sawyer, Addison G.	49	clerk	
130	Whitmore, Frank T.	52	watchmaker	
21	Childs, Herbert	50	clerk	O. C.
21	Young, Edward M.	58	w. f. emp.	
21	Davis, Henry R.	67	watchmaker	
23	Orner, John A. W.	24	milkman	30 Rumford Ave.
25	Graves, Franklin	52	furniture	56 Cushing
25	Smith, Carl W.	22	expressman	
25	Russell, William N.	39	jeweler	
25	Smith, Harmon C.	72	retired	
29	Cunningham, John J.	40	machinist	
31	Whittaker, John E.	39	weaver	O. C.
31	Swett, Augustine G.	56	sew. machine	
31	Swett, Harry A.	20	buc. fac. emp.	
31	Bogan, John J.	41	examiner	O. C.
31½	Thompson, George E.	38	engineer	
33	Warren, Alfred	62	clerk	
rear 45	Kimball, George N.	46	bic. emp.	
45	Blaisdell, William H.	44	clerk	
47	Marrs, Joseph	23	clerk	Hammond
51	Brockway, Chester E.	48	journalist	
61	Cobleigh, Charles	45	salesman	
61	Lewis, Fred W.	54	clerk	
61	Lewis, John H.	51	confectioner	
61	French, James H.	78	retired	
67	Vinal, Herbert C.	38	w. f. emp.	
73	Tomlinson, Enoch H.	23	w. f. emp.	
75	Burke, Richard	21	w. f. emp.	O. C.
75	Pettengill, Robert B.	51	w. f. emp.	
75	Wilbur, Charles A.	59	watchmaker	

WARD 5

169

Adams Street—Continued

House No. or Description	Name	Age	Occupation	Residence April 1, 1910
75	Carey, John A.	30	laborer	
79	Nutting, George E.	65	machinist	
87	Goding, Ernest C.	21	bank	
97	Doucet, Frederick	40	auto worker	
99	Wellington, Caleb F.	81	retired	65 Rich
99	Thomas, William A.	25	clerk	
99	Thomas, John B.	60	grocer	
103	Foster, Frederick A.	46	manager	637 Main
105	Rollins, Ralph C.	29	w. f. emp.	
107	Baker, Charles	74	w. f. emp.	
119	Hebden, Edgar L.	32	engineer	
119	Hebden, Thomas	56	w. f. emp.	
121	Alden, Otis B.	61	laborer	
121	Crandall, Clarence H.	28	w. f. emp.	
121	Fulton, James A.	32	B. & M. r. r.	
123	Bond, Charles P.	55	editor	
133	Buckley, John J.	35	p. o. clerk	
135	Buckley, William B.	34	trav. salesman	
135	Buckley, Barth'w A.	81	agent	

ALDER STREET

5	Willard, John A.	37	watchmaker	
7	Ricker, Fred A.	51	letter carrier	
7	Willis, Frank A.	46	clerk	
13	Smith, Henry F.	42	w. f. emp.	
27	Wellman, Leslie L.	46	agent	350 Newton
35	Dahl, Karl E.	46	B. m. co. emp.	
37	Hampson, James	29	jewel maker	O. C.
39	Jackson, Walter F.	24	printer	
41	Gannon, William E.	31	clerk	

WARD 5

Alder Street—Continued

House No. or Description	Name	Age	Occupation	Residence April 1, 1910
43	Thompson, James G.	30	s. a. officer	O. C.
45	Dow, James E.	55	carpenter	
45	Dow, James H.	36	plumber	
47	Murphy, John S.	45	driver	
49	Brouillette, Joseph P.	59	carpenter	
49	Brouillette, Hermengilde	23	clerk	
51	Long, Leslie	28	teamster	
51	Long, Frederick G.	24	iceman	
51	Polland, Phelps E.	44	w. f. emp.	33 Taylor
53	Hamilton, Fred	21	w. f. emp.	
53	Spring, Arthur E.	28	w. f. emp.	
55	Carlson, Hjalmar	21	mill emp.	
55	Lagerblade, Eric	28	w. f. emp.	
12	Wing, Wallace L.	51	w. f. emp.	
12	Luce, Frank I.	55	optician	
14	Kelly, Thomas F.	44	melter	22 Calvary
16	Neal, Wesley	40	carpenter	O. C.
40	Moor, William T.	64	paper hanger	
44	Thorpe, Seth	40	machinist	77 Brown
46	Upham, Charles L.	35	paper hanger	
46	Upham, George H.	34	w. f. emp.	
48	Mains, Ernest L.	37	machinist	
50	Rogers, William L.	49	engineer	
52	Blomberg, Gustaf	40	tailor	
54	Russell, Theodore L.	66	Howard w. co.	
56	Harding, Nathaniel	71	carpenter	
62	Pinkham, Charles S.	58	bic. fac. emp.	
62	Hedland, Fritz	49	w. f. emp.	

ASH STREET

22	Hicks, Cyrus W.	46	w. f. emp.	
----	-----------------	----	------------	--

WARD 5

171

Ash Street—Continued

House No. or Description	Name	Age	Occupation	Residence April 1, 1910
30	Jones, Joseph E.	37	w. f. emp.	
36	Wiseman, Frank A.	36	w. f. emp.	
56	Bruce, Thomas H.	62	w. f. emp.	
60	Rogers, James H.	32	w. f. emp.	
60	Rogers, William H.	40	w. f. emp.	
66	Andrews, Earle E.	28	watchmaker	
66	Bills, Arthur D.	42	w. f. emp.	
70	Turner, Charles S.	46	w. f. emp.	
72	Russell, Jed J.	48	w. f. emp.	
78	Dinsmore, Ernest P.	22	machinist	
80	Skogland, Henry F.	40	B. m. co.	
80	Skogland, Swante	66	B. m. co. emp.	
84	Harper, William	64	w. f. emp.	
86	Wescott, Bert D.	27	f. emp.	52 Taylor
88	Hamilton, Charles G.	33	machinist	87 Ash
90	Harper, Robert G.	56	w. f. emp.	
94	Carr, Herbert A.	42	w. f. emp.	
96	Horton, George B.	61	r. r. emp.	
96	Horton, Carl B.	29	clerk	

BEECH STREET

10	Dumphy, Burton L.	27	driver	
10	Bennison, Harry C.	34	milk driver	
12	Mulder, Henry	37	plumber	
28	Summer, Olin R.	35	painter	
28	Atkinson, Charles G.	22	carpenter	O. C.
30	Beckwith, George F.	40	letter carrier	
36	Burnham, Charles S.	75	machinist	
36	Burnham, Charles M.	42	w. f. emp.	
35	Clayton, Thomas S.	64	w. f. emp.	

WARD 5

Beech Street—Continued

House No. or Description	Name	Age	Occupation	Residence April 1, 1910
33	Lord, John N.	75	painter	
31	Hibbard, George R.	43	w. f. emp.	

CHERRY STREET

24	Thompson, Oscar	64	w. f. emp.	221 Brown
24	Graves, Edward K.	68	mfgr.	
26	Phillips, Henry A.	29	lunch cart	50 Walnut
26	McLean, Charles G.	22	meat cutter	O. C.
32	Snedeker, William A.	69	steamfitter	
32	Snedeker, William A., Jr.	21	millinery	
36	Simmonds, Newton M.	44	clergyman	
58	Gindrat, Daniel A.	59	w. f. emp.	
60	Wall, Seth G.	56	w. f. emp.	
64½	Smith, Eugene H.	31	w. f. emp.	
68	Barter, Roy M.	21	clerk	64½ Cherry
70	Crosby, John H.	59	w. f. emp.	
74	Eaton, Myron W.	71	w. f. emp.	
78	Brooks, George W.	77	machinist	
84	Buchan, Percy	30	w. f. emp.	
86	Collett, Joseph R.	24	machinist	11 Bedford
86	Butler, Samuel	38	machinist	29 Dartmouth
90	Miller, Carl P.	27	meat cutter	
21	Harris, John, 2nd	53	clerk	29 Cherry
29	Meserve, Amos W.	60	watchman	35 Dartmouth
29	Brown, William V.	26	r. r. p. o. clerk	35 Dartmouth
31	Rowe, Arthur S.	22	w. f. emp.	
31	Rowe, Winfield F.	43	w. f. emp.	
33	Carlson, Axel	33	w. f. emp.	
35	Hague, Harry Wilfred	26	w. f. emp.	
35	Hague, Harry	60	w. f. emp.	

WARD 5

173

Cherry Street—Continued

House No. or Description	Name	Age	Occupation	Residence April 1, 1910
41	Hooper, William T. N.	32	carpenter	O. C.
43	Singleton, William S.	34	w. f. emp.	30 Washington Av.
49	Macomber, Edward F.	60	carpenter	
49	Macomber, Lewis E.	28	architect	
53	Paul, Frederick H., Jr.	21	w. f. emp.	
53	Paul, Frederick H.	48	w. f. emp.	
55	Stanley, Charles E.	54	w. f. emp.	
57	Shoesmith, William T.	48	w. f. emp.	
59	Bechtold, Oscar C.	23	w. f. emp.	O. C.
59	Schneider, Charles C.	42	w. f. emp.	
63	Crosby, Norman R.	28	w. f. emp.	
63	Crosby, Jacob H.	57	carpenter	
65	Higbie, G. Elmer	26	w. f. emp.	24 Chestnut
69	Fisher, Clarence H.	56	w. f. emp.	
73	Grant, Granville R.	65	w. f. emp.	
79	Sawtelle, William R.	67	w. f. emp.	
83	Waldron, George H.	49	w. f. emp.	
83	Eastman, Arthur G.	30	painter	
85	Mayall, Robert E.	36	designer	
85	Newton, George E.	71	watchmaker	
87	Evans, Arthur W.	30	Howard w. f.	
87	Emmons, Frank R.	59	machinist	rear 48½ Walnut
91	Hood, D. Thelesphore	59	cabinet maker	
91	Hood, Eugene L.	36	cabinet maker	
93	White, John P.	32	B. & M. r. r.	

CHESTNUT STREET

14	Gutterson, Chester G.	30	w. f. emp.	
14	Wright, Andrew M.	42	w. f. emp.	
16	Robideau, William	26	w. f. emp.	34 Elm

WARD 5

Chestnut Street—Continued

House No. or Description	Name	Age	Occupation	Residence April 1, 1910
16	Cainson, Edmund J.	44	w. f. emp.	
18	Hamlin, Charles E.	23	wool	
18	Hatch, Herbert L.	36	mail carrier	
20	Stankard, John J.	41	mason	
24	Ritcey, Ernest C.	28	clerk	O. C.
24	Sykes, John M.	28	w. f. emp.	
24	Boudro, Henry J.	24	B. & M. r. r.	Turner
24	Furlong, Joseph H.	23	w. f. emp.	265 School
24	Rodier, John P.	45	watchmaker	268 Crescent
40	Nutting, Charles F.	56	carpenter	
40	Nutting, Harry F.	27	clerk	
40	Prescott, William H. S.	51	w. f. emp.	
46	Worcester, T. Leonard	33	chauffeur	
46	Worcester, Edward E.	25	chauffeur	
64	Clarke, Charles E.	63	w. f. emp.	
68	Greenleaf, L. Herbert	52	w. f. emp.	
70	Allen, Orlow W.	46	Howard w. co.	
70	Blanchard, Holsey H.	28	w. f. emp.	47 Chestnut
76	Lynch, John F.	50	watchmaker	
76	Lincoln, Edward E.	43	merchant	
82	Davis, Charles T.	49	engineer	
82	Stratton, Harry C.	35	salesman	
82	Foster, Fred P.	39	book-keeper	
82	Wright, Raymond D.	22	auto	
82	Eltz, Harry P.	27	w. f. emp.	
82	Moore, Wilbur	55	w. f. emp.	Robbins
82	Richardson, Clarence L.	48	w. f. emp.	345 Moody
82	Wilkins, Bert W.	38	baker	
82	Beaver, Rudolph	21	machinist	O. C.
82	Grant, Donald B.	26	painter	39 Chestnut

WARD 5

175

Chestnut Street—Continued

House No. or Description	Name	Age	Occupation	Residence April 1, 1910
82	Renton, C. Frederick	39	w. f. emp.	
82	Turner, Danforth F.	43	w. f. emp.	
82	Hills, Edgar	34	B. M. r. r. emp.	
82	Buttrick, Aden H.	27	machinist	
82	Watt, Ralph R.	21	machinist	39 Chestnut
82	French, William Gage	33	B. & M. r. r.	
82	Butler, Harry	24	w. f. emp.	O. C.
90	Firenza, Angelo	30	fruit	
90	Sciacca, Grisostamo	25	fruit	
90	Ristucsia, Guiseppe	28	clerk	
94	Ferris, George E.	39	machinist	
94	Hodgson, George S.	33	carpenter	
96	Bacon, George H.	58	painter	19 Chestnut
96	Vincent, Walter H.	42	watchmaker	19 Chestnut
106	Morse, Joseph W.	73	retired	
106	Cushman, Ernest W.	46	w. f. emp.	
110	Clark, William V.	41	r. r. emp.	
110	Parks, Marshall	82	retired	40 Chestnut
110	Parks, Charles H.	73	w. f. emp.	
116	Fuller, Daniel D.	81	retired	
116	Pond, George H.	54	w. f. emp.	
118	Wilder, Harvey W.	36	machinist	
118	Jones, Willard F.	29	painter	
118	Locke, Fred A.	35	clerk	
122	Palamountain, Paul B.	23	w. f. emp.	
124	Foss, Bernard W.	24	machinist	
124	Barker, George C.	62	machinist	
126	Rollinson, Thomas H.	67	musician	
7	Bullard, George E.	33	clerk	
9	Austin, Charles B.	62	watchmaker	

WARD 5

Chestnut Street—Continued

House No. or Description	Name	Age	Occupation	Residence April 1, 1910
9	Hoffses, Albert R.	35	w. f. emp.	41 High
15	Miller, Lewis H.	31	watchman	
15	Miller, Joseph H.	51	r. r. emp.	
39	Smiley, Ruel F.	26	w. f. emp.	Bacon
45	Saul, Charles T.	53	optician	
45	Fisher, Willard L.	80	w. f. emp.	
47	Blake, James E.	40	druggist	43 Brown
47	Gardner, John A.	68	retired	43 Brown
49	Dorr, Frederick H.	46	watchmaker	
49	Skinner, Ellis L.	59	w. f. emp.	
51	Stewart, Robert	39	machinist	205 Chestnut
53	Coombes, Clarence	23	machinist	Crescent
53	Copson, Edward S.	29	How. w. fac. emp.	
55	Bills, Edwin L.	45	w. f. emp.	
63	Johnson, George L.	42	fire dept.	
67	Dunning, Robert R.	62	w. f. emp.	
67	Barter, Hiram W.	62	sea captain	
71	Jennison, Phineas	84	retired	
71	Scribner, Raymond W.	26	optician	
71	Scribner, Henry H.	70	clerk	
73	McCusker, John	27	printer	O. C.
73	Weston, Clarence M.	54	w. f. emp.	
75	Jarvis, George	80	mason	
75	Bassett, Edward	52	bleach.	170 Chestnut
91	West, Stanley	20	watchmaker	
91	Marotta, Salvatore	25	cobbler	O. C.
93	Johnson, Charles A.	46	w. f. emp.	
99	Herman, Roy M.	21	carpenter	O. C.
99	Westhaven, Norman J.	30	carpenter	O. C.
101	Stokes, William W.	36	plumber	

WARD 5

177

Chestnut Street—Continued

House No. or Description	Name	Age	Occupation	Residence April 1, 1910
101	Gould, William H.	45	clerk	
105	Purcell, William E.	30	machinist	63 Orange
105	Strom, John	53	tailor	O. C.
107	Swett, Calvin W.	45	w. f. emp.	83 Cherry
107	Gannon, John A.	44	car'ge trimmer	477 Main
109	Purcell, James C.	35	watchmaker	
111	Winslow, Bernard E.	38	watchmaker	
111	Winslow, George E.	63	w. f. emp.	
115	Smith, Raymond P.	37	w. f. emp.	
115	Stearns, Arba G.	42	w. f. emp.	
115	Harrington, George E.	30	painter	8 Adams
117	Nauss, George B.	30	book-keeper	
119	Dutch, Guy W.	48	w. f. emp.	
119	Sullivan, Perry V.	37	w. f. emp.	51 Wadsworth Av.
121	Morse, George H.	48	watchman	
123	Thornburg, Benjamin F.	26	lawyer	
123	Merrill, Charles S.	49	carpenter	
125	Jackson, Atwood J.	60	w. f. emp.	

CHESTNUT AVENUE

1	Gove, Henry M.	66	fruit	
1	Linnekin, Guy	25	w. f. emp.	23 Cushing
1	Towne, Frank T.	35	w. f. emp.	Taylor
4	Hughes, George	37	painter	124 School

COLBY COURT

	MacDonald, Hugh D.	27	stableman	
8	Glancy, Herbert	22	em. wheel emp.	

CRESCENT STREET

19	Brandell, Otto	30	boxmaker	25 Prospect Ave.
----	----------------	----	----------	------------------

WARD 5

Crescent Street—Continued

House No., or Description	Name	Age	Occupation	Residence April 1, 1910
19	Mellen, Edward	51	organ bldr.	88 Gardner
19	Seale, Frederick	72	w. f. emp.	
19	Fairbanks, Henry A.	53	w. f. emp.	
19	Dutch, John S.	62	w. f. emp.	
25	Balsley, Harry	51	w. f. emp.	
25	Ames, C. Harvey	54	hotel keeper	
25	Benjamin, Harry L.	43	w. f. emp.	127 Crescent
25	Richardson, Albert E.	46	w. f. emp.	40 Brown
29	Strickland, George W.	58	w. f. emp.	
31	Waite, Frank W.	55	car man	O. C.
31	Lovring, Alfred	37	clerk	O. C.
31	Sturtyvant, Fred	23	clerk	O. C.
31	Hoffman, Grant	37	w. f. emp.	O. C.
33	Gallagher, Frank	30	stableman	
41	Kendall, Levi J.	73	stablekeeper	
41	Nutting, Fred W.	30	watchman	
49	Lowell, Frank H.	37	broker	
49	Geigenberger, Wm. H.	35	horo. school	51 Chestnut
49	Holmes, Edward W.	46	milkman	
49	Johnson, Edward C.	36	w. f. emp.	
55	La Croix, Hormidas	39	grocer	20 Gordon
57	Drake, William	24	drug clerk	O. C.
57	Martin, Daniel	27	machinist	
61	Weaver, George C.	45	w. f. emp.	
61	Fogg, Chester N.	29	w. f. emp.	
63	Litchfield, Gustavus E.	41	w. f. emp.	
63	Keegan, Michael J.	31	w. f. emp.	
63	Bennett, Frederick W.	41	w. f. emp.	19 Crescent
63	Haden, Leonard S.	23	printer	ushing
67	Moulton, Charles H.	64	merchant	

WARD 5

179

Crescent Street—Continued

House No. or Description	Name	Age	Occupation	Residence April 1, 1910
67	Brewer, Bertram	39	c. eng.	
73	Wright, Howard S.	31	w. f. emp.	
73	Greene, Elbert L.	32	asst. paymaster	
85	Murray, Robert	74	clergyman	
91	Kellogg, Arthur J.	33	w. f. emp.	
97	Merrill, Joseph B.	44	book-keeper	
99	Sampson, Charles E.	49	printer	
99½	Burke, Frank J.	26	loom fixer	
101	Breegan, Harry	32	w. f. emp.	
101	Frayer, William F.	26	E. H. w. f. em.	100 Orange
101	Tyce, Roy E.	24	painter	
101	Manley, Ira J.	56	retired	
101	Theall, Harry	22	photographer	O. C.
101	Stimpson, Frank J.	25	steamfitter	107 Pine
107	Hall, Henry C.	68	druggist	
113	Snelling, Samuel	58	wood polisher	
127	Rogers, William A.	54	w. f. emp.	Hope Ave.
127	La Palme, Octave M.	47	w. f. emp.	
127	Connor, Carroll	23	photographer	O. C.
131	Miller, Ralph A.	46	clothier	85 Moody
131	Ellis, Benjamin F.	64	merchant	
137	Lamb, Charles F.	72	merchant	
143	Hoffman, Herman F.	54	w. f. emp.	138 Crescent
145	Farwell, William B.	61	U. S. m. clerk	
145	Salamore, Felix	24	w. f. emp.	
145	Greeney, Walter A.	24	w. f. emp.	
145	Gallupe, Fred W.	48	w. f. emp.	
147	Woodside, James	41	blacksmith	
147	Foster, Hiram A.	63	tinsmith	
147	Bennison, Albert E.	34	w. f. emp.	26 High

WARD 5

Crescent Street—Continued

House No. or Description	Name	Age	Occupation	Residence April 1, 1910
149	Warshaw, Emanuel	30	watchmaker	37 Russell
151	Hanley, Joseph J.	28	carpenter	Moody
151	Labree, Walter G.	30	conductor	6 Park Pl.
151	Keith, John P.	23	express agt.	O. C.
151	Hurt, Frank N.	32	ins. agt.	O. C.
151	Chase, Clarence W.	29	w. f. emp.	O. C.
153	Randle, Charles J.	37	w. f. emp.	
157	Crowley, John F.	47	w. f. emp.	
159	Forsythe, David E.	29	waiter	O. C.
159	Ross, George B.	56	steward	
4	Hanson, Sigfrid P.	30	painter	
14	Burkemere, Charles	50	clerk	O. C.
14	Albro, William E.	37	w. f. emp.	
20	Dolan, Michael	41	gatetender	
20	Gladin, Gustaf	31	em. whl. emp.	O. C.
20	Gladin, Karl	28	Metz co. emp.	O. C.
20	Jonsson, Per	36	buc. fac. emp.	O. C.
20	Johanson, Karl	21	buc. fac. emp.	O. C.
20	Matterson, Carl	20	Metz co. emp.	
20	Choninard, Joseph	31	boat bldr.	O. C.
20	Apted, George J.	40	meat cutter	O. C.
40	Conaughy, James P.	44	w. f. emp.	
40	Wetherbee, Edwin D.	53	engraver	
80	Moorhouse, Josiah	75	w. f. emp.	
88	Rice, Willard H.	64	blacksmith	
92	Graves, Edward W.	47	janitor	
104	Whittier, Fred D.	51	w. f. emp.	
104	Hoyt, Walter S.	54	physician	
110	Weston, Charles H.	77	bo. ho. keeper	
110	Weston, Henry B.	49	w. f. emp.	

WARD 5

181

Crescent Street—Continued

House No. or Description	Name	Age	Occupation	Residence April 1, 1910
110	Somes, Charles P.	59	w. f. emp.	
112	Colburn, William G.	65	w. f. emp.	
120	Fisher, Henry N.	67	treasurer	
132	Moore, John M.	76	broker	
132	Moore, Charles W.	27	book-keeper	
132	Merrill, Arthur E.	42	photographer	
138	Sinclair, Warren	44	bo. ho. keeper	
138	Lee, Royal W.	34	w. f. emp.	75 Adams
138	Parkinson, Edward T.	44	machinist	
138	Robinson, Charles A.	30	w. f. emp.	
138	Burns, Heber	35	carpenter	
138	Spinney, Walter	40	w. f. emp.	Ward 4
142	Murray, William	68	w. f. emp.	
150	Young, James E.	58	w. f. emp.	67 Cushing
150	Bitner, Clarence	26	w. f. emp.	326 Moody

CUSHING STREET

5	Maginnis, Edward	22	Edison emp.	O. C.
5	Choate, Horace	70	agent	
11	Hughes, John J.	45	student	
11	Stearns, John W.	75	janitor	
11	Sylvester, Edwin E.	55	w. f. emp.	
15	Burke, Joseph	27	expressman	2 Harvard Ave.
17	Lind, Oscar	22	w. f. emp.	Woerd Ave.
17	Burke, Philip E.	24	expressman	O. C.
17	Shaw, William H.	45	hostler	Pine
19	Drew, Fred L.	56	salesman	
23	Palmer, Calvin	26	electrician	
23	Blake, Charles H.	36	tinsmith	51 Myrtle
25	True, Charles F.	41	paper hanger	17 Cushing

WARD 5

Cushing Street—Continued

House No. or Description	Name	Age	Occupation	Residence April 1, 1910
29	Rogers, Charles H.	52	tool maker	O. C.
37	Littlefield, Charles E.	54	w. f. emp.	
37	Littlefield, Edgar G. A.	24	laborer	
53	Glancy, Robert E.	59	carpenter	
53	Glancy, Warren E.	20	student	
61	Aldred, William F.	51	w. f. emp.	
61	Aldred, Frederick W.	28	B. m. emp.	
14	Jodrey, Nathaniel A.	38	carpenter	8 Common
14	Illingworth, Elbridge M.	80	retired	
14	Seabury, Samuel M.	35	machinist	
14	Knight, Leavitt M.	59	clerk	
16	Marsh, Frank Percy	31	elec. mfr.	
16	Marsh, William W.	56	restaurant	
20	Weeks, Frank M.	58	journalist	
24	Orne, Charles B.	49	w. f. emp.	
28	Frazier, Wallace E.	24	carpenter	12 Robbins
28	Frazer, William W.	59	carpenter	12 Robbins
30	Dale, Fred	26	E. H. w. co.	139 Bright
34	Von Kamecke, Theo. H.	30	trav. salesman	
36	De Melle, Manuel H.	24	driver	45 Winthrop
42	Pratt, Clarence G.	29	grocer	
46	Fawson, Charles J.	37	w. f. emp.	
48	Brown, Frederick W.	42	barber	191 Moody
50	Heckman, Charles E. M.	29	carpenter	O. C.
52	Adams, Herbert G.	34	boiler erector	O. C.
56	Mann, Arthur W.	59	w. f. emp.	
58	Fuller, Le Roy O.	28	machinist	
58	Merrill, Hollis C.	26	salesman	
60	Anderson, Erick	21	machinist	
60	Anderson, Axel	62	weaver	

WARD 5

183

Cushing Street—Continued

House No. or Description	Name	Age	Occupation	Residence April 1, 1910
60	Anderson, Alex R.	30	w. f. emp.	
60	Anderson, Carl W.	23	machinist	
7	Cutting, Henry W.	48	watchmaker	

GORDON STREET

11	Collins, John B.	25	machinist	
11	Collins, John J.	47	machinist	
13	Grant, Jeremiah M.	53	laborer	O. C.
13	Sullivan, Stephen J.	28	tailor	O. C.
15	Kempton, Robert H., Jr.	29	clerk	
15	Moulton, Lawrence A.	23	trav. salesman	
15	Warren, George E.	40	expressman	
15	Wellington, William S.	75	city emp.	
15	Adam, William	28	machinist	
15	Johnson, John A.	35	laborer	O. C.
15	Baker, Alton E.	43	machinist	
rear 15	Williamson, Edward L.	31	meat cutter	
23	Hopkins, William S.	40	engineer	31 Hall
25	Cave, Harold G.	28	clerk	
25	Hill, Fred T. G.	50	electrician	
29	Johnson, Andrew	66	laborer	
29	Johnson, Andrew L.	34	w. f. emp.	
31	Bond, Charles H.	51	clerk	
31	Gallant, Leon	39	machinist	7 Lawton Pl.
35	Perkins, Sewall F.	67	retired	
35	Adams, Lewis P.	31	carpenter	24 Gordon
37	McKenzie, Alexander C.	69	shoemaker	
12	Brunna, Gustaf	59	machinist	
20	Burke, Daniel F.	42	B. & M. r. r.	14 Williams
20	Caraman, Peter A.	22	baker	

WARD 5

Gordon Street—Continued

House No. or Description	Name	Age	Occupation	Residence April 1, 1910
20	Demeo, Pasqual	38	clerk	
24	Bird, Quincy C.	54	machinist	O. C.
24	Bird, Cushing A.	79	retired	O. C.
24	Bokman, Lewis A.	64	painter	28 Gordon
28	Curran, Frank A.	26	w. f. emp.	70 Charles
30	Caffarello, Felix	31	fruit dlr.	30 McKenn
30	Caffarella, Joseph	30	fruit dlr.	30 McKenn
36	Mulcahey, Thomas M.	33	plumber	
38	Holland, Thomas	39	w. f. emp.	
40	Page, James F.	41	pattern maker	
44	Mitchell, Joseph	28	steamfitter	

HALL STREET

12	Murphy, Patrick T.	52	w. f. emp.	
12	O'Connor, Joseph, Jr.	51	musician	
18	Hall, Francis L.	71	machinist	
26	Warren, Charles R.	54	retired	23 Hall
26	Bicknell, Alonzo S.	74	w. f. emp.	
28	White, James C.	39	electrician	
28	Jennison, John M.	50	clerk	
44	Lyle, Elihu R.	64	w. f. emp.	
44	Lyle, Frederick W.	26	student	
46	Walker, Albert L.	45	buc. fac. emp.	
48	McCarthy, Henry C.	25	laundryman	
Standish	Smith, George W.	74	produce	O. C.
Standish	Kohl, Frederick W.	31	w. f. emp.	96 Hammond
	Ekwall, John W.	47	watchmaker	
60	Henry, Louis R.	25	w. f. emp.	O. C.
62	Marshall, Edward L.	37	w. f. emp.	
64	Northup, Charles J.	59	watchmaker	55 Taylor

WARD 5

185

Hall Street—Continued

House No. or Description	Name	Age	Occupation	Residence April 1, 1910
66	Keyes, George I. L.	24	p. o. clerk	13 Bedford
68	Glasgow, Thomas J.	33	machinist	
68	Watson, Alva	73	watchman	63 Myrtle
70	Green, Wilfred W.	53	machinist	
70	Rand, Albert H.	50	w. f. emp.	Washington Ave.
9	Carney, Michael J.	24	buc. fac. emp.	
17	Carr, George F.	42	janitor	
17	Carr, Charles W.	50	electrician	
39	Waugh, David	36	floor layer	
39	Cormier, Thaddeus	53	retired	
41	Rupp, Joseph	55	carpenter	54 Myrtle
43	Owen, Fred S.	38	laborer	
43	Pellitier, August P.	28	mill emp.	
45	Roy, Joseph	52	r. r. emp.	O. C.
45	Cross, Harry A.	30	collector	
47	McGann, James F.	26	grocer	
63	Marshall, Fred	30	w. f. emp.	O. C.
63	Rayner, Walter	39	watchmaker	
67	Beadle, John M.	36	engineer	
79	Hall, William S.	29	civil engineer	
79	Mitchell, Joseph E.	53	w. f. emp.	
83	Jones, William F.	65	police	
83	Joyce, William H.	36	machinist	
85	Helm, Fred	51	blacksmith	
85	Stewart, Samuel A.	51	machinist	
85	Stewart, Chester E.	21	machinist	
87	De Venne, Edward W.	34	w. f. emp.	

HIGH STREET

11	Smith, Arthur P.	77	retired	
----	------------------	----	---------	--

WARD 5

High Street—Continued

House No. or Description	Name	Age	Occupation	Residence April 1, 1910
13	Upham, Warren	45	carpenter	O. C.
13	Dickey, Orland H.	40	clerk	
15	Barker, David A. S.	51	w. f. emp.	
17	Sellon, Frank L.	37	teamster	
17	Francis, William	30	shipper	
17	Sellon, Thomas W.	73	carpenter	
17	Sellon, Chester W.	34	w. f. emp.	
19	Wynot, Frank C.	29	carpenter	
35	Lacob, Simon	32	clerk	O. C.
35	Coburn, Lorenzo	59	machinist	108 Lowell
35	Floyd, Charles D.	33	machinist	39 Chestnut
35	Wilcutt, Everard L.	54	machinist	
35	Jones, George F.	26	w. f. emp.	219 Brown
35	Graham, William A.	40	clock maker	
41	Callahan, Edward F.	27	machinist	
41	Manning, Terrance	36	moulder	59 Walnut
41	Farrar, Leonard A.	41	book-keeper	O. C.
43	Winsor, George H.	60	w. f. emp.	
45	Slattery, Michael	65	retired	O. C.
45	Slattery, Patrick J.	42	meat cutter	
49	Stevens, Howard B.	22	electrician	
49	Stevens, George E.	50	w. f. emp.	
53	Bliss, Charles F.	56	conductor	
53	Ball, Alfred T.	25	newsdealer	39 Chestnut
53	Fiel, George A.	45	merchant	
57	Swan, Charles H.	47	grocer	
59	Locke, William G.	86	retired	
59	Locke, Albert S.	51	w. f. emp.	
61	Caswell, Earl F.	27	bank clerk	
14	Locke, George A.	61	engineer	

WARD 5

187

High Street—Continued

House No., or Description	Name	Age	Occupation	Residence April 1, 1910
14	Locke, Ralph E.	33	clerk	
16	McQuillan, Grover C.	27	w. f. emp.	89 Maple
16	Graham, William	20	book-keeper	Hammond
16	Merklee, Charles F.	23	printer	O. C.
22	Ennis, George	57	w. f. emp.	
22	Post, Edwin D.	45	fireman	13½ Taylor
24	Dunham, Thomas F.	60	w. f. emp.	
24	Hamilton, Charles H.	37	paper hanger	
24	Hamilton, Clarence E.	33	w. f. emp.	
26	Fletcher, Robert K.	26	w. f. emp.	
26	Webster, Richard F.	65	carpenter	
30	Greenwood, James H.	38	machinist	
32	Appleyard, Norman	25	chauffeur	28½ High
40	Kingsbury, Fred A.	50	machinist	
44	Eaton, Willis D.	57	machinist	
46	Dearborn, Forrest E.	37	machinist	

LOWELL STREET

9	Crosby, Edward H.	61	retired	
9	Healey, George F.	28	expressman	
15	Regan, James	27	meat cutter	57 Crescent
15	Delaney, Edward F.	27	beamer	23 Pine
15	Wallace, William W.	48	bleach. emp.	
15	McDonald, John	52	clerk	
17	Sidwell, Arthur	48	manager	
21	Waddington, Humphrey	58	retired	
21	Stearns, Charles A., Jr.	47	watchman	
23	Tyler, Brenton E.	20	printer	
25	Aalstrand, Hugo	50	machinist	
25	Larson, Alexander G.	47	machinist	

WARD 5

Lowell Street—Continued

House No. or Description	Name	Age	Occupation	Residence April 1, 1910
25	Munroe, Fred W.	51	steamfitter	
41	Cotton, Roscoe W.	30	meat cutter	
41	Skinner, George C.	55	w. f. emp.	
61	Freistadter, Ferdinand	32	watchmaker	
61	Jones, Arthur	41	machinist	
61	Thomas, Irving L.	53	w. f. emp.	
67	Jones, Daniel E.	39	printer	
69	Mallard, George H.	66	w. f. emp.	
69	Young, Ernest H.	28	w. f. emp.	122 Lowell
99	Derbyshire, Arthur L.	33	w. f. emp.	

MAPLE STREET

16	Ames, Clifton	32	w. f. emp.	
16	Haven, Frank H.	43	w. f. emp.	
16	Robb, John M.	43	w. f. emp.	
18	Lally, John F.	26	watchmaker	
18	Bennett, Joseph B.	51	pattern maker	
18	Johnson, Nathan H.	39	w. f. emp.	
22	Fisher, James H.	70	w. f. emp.	
26	Kappler, Francis J.	54	machinist	
30	Hamilton, Clifford E.	45	salesman	98 Maple
30	Smith, Weld I.	33	w. f. emp.	98 Maple
32	Bucher, Leonard A.	20	driver	
32	Bucher, Athanasius	49	w. f. emp.	
52	Adams, John	71	printer	
56	Cobleigh, Zimri H.	80	retired	
56	Taylor, Joseph T.	68	blacksmith	
62	Delano, Samuel S.	53	stock keeper	
64	Durgin, John	23	w. f. emp.	O. C.
64	Comeau, Chester R.	23	w. f. emp.	

WARD 5

189

Maple Street—Continued

House No. or Description	Name	Age	Occupation	Residence April 1, 1910
70	Knowlton, George W.	68	retired	
74	Dyas, William H.	40	clergyman	202 Robbins
86	Probert, Norman B.	37	machinist	
86	Mackenzie, Angus	32	w. f. emp.	3 Noonan
88	Merrill, Lester H.	24	salesman	
88	Clark, Mason B.	42	book-keeper	15 Cushing
88	Popp, Frank	35	w. f. emp.	
92	Blaisdell, David A.	26	clerk	
98	Sibley, Rudolph A.	27	veterinarian	234½ Moody
98	Trevett, Lucian H.	52	engineer	234½ Moody
19	Batcheller, Adolph S.	63	w. f. emp.	
23	Hood, Alexander	44	w. f. emp.	
25	Irvin, Henry C.	69	retired	
25	Irwin, Richard G.	32	auto driver	
29	Smith, Corydon S.	69	w. f. emp.	
29	Mellor, Joseph A.	46	w. f. emp.	
29	Batchelder, Edward	32	w. f. emp.	O. C.
31	Bartlett, Walter W.	33	w. f. emp.	
35	Gustafson, Ernest	41	watchmaker	
35	Patterson, Theodore	38	laborer	
35	Thomas, Charles A.	58	machinist	
35	Ballou, Edwin E.	35	w. f. emp.	O. C.
35	Johnson, Fritz	25	buc. fac. emp.	O. C.
59	Gage, Charles D.	32	carpenter	
59	Pendlebury, Peter	49	w. f. emp.	
59	Rooney, Thomas T.	23	conductor	25 Pond
61	Townsend, Henry A.	38	machinist	21 Gardner
61½	Weymouth, Lester A.	40	w. f. emp.	41 High
67	Brown, Frederick E.	38	book-keeper	
67	Brown, Charles W.	55	w. f. emp.	

WARD 5

Maple Street—Continued

House No. or Description	Name	Age	Occupation	Residence April 1, 1910
73	Burnett, John W.	67	retired	
75	Chipman, George L.	77	machinist	
75	Taylor, Raymond S.	24	student	
75	Neal, Bertram A.	31	machinist	
75	White, Frank	25	w. f. emp.	15 Pine
81	Murphy, Thomas	41	carpet beater	97 Adams
81	Richard, William L.	45	carpenter	
87	Wood, Gleason	43	w. f. emp.	
89	Tappley, George S.	24	w. f. emp.	76 Cushing

MAPLE TERRACE

4	Cluff, Aaron M.	68	real estate	
4	Cluff, George M.	35	w. f. emp.	
8	Wells, William S.	51	B. & M. r. r.	
3	Reed, George M.	61	oil	

MOODY STREET

103	Humphrey, Oscar H.	50	horo. school	
111	Harrington, Edward E.	37	painter	
129	Ristuccia, Antonio	33	fruit	
129	Cataldo, Joseph	37	painter	
129	Gaetano, Mancini	30	bleach.	Exchange
129	Arcese, Elenterio	24	chauffeur	O. C.
129	Theodore, Aleck	26	spinner	122 Felton
153	Gillis, Archie	37	tallyman	
153	Sylvander, Carl A.	58	shoemaker	9 Pine
169	Dore, Charles H.	48	r. r. emp.	
169	Flanders, Alexander	65	found. emp.	
169	Halpin, Ambrose	41	loomfixer	
169	Doucette, William A.	32	laborer	

WARD 5

191

Moody Street—Continued

House No. or Description	Name	Age	Occupation	Residence April 1, 1910
169	Lawrence, John	57	carpenter	
169	Magennis, John F.	51	laborer	
181	McNally, Edward J.	28	manager	O. C.
185	Auger, Onasime	35	loomfixer	
185	Hayward, Lucius P.	39	foreman	
185	Stetson, Clarence V.	54	bookbinder	
185	Masse, Louis	31	cot. mill emp.	O. C.
185	Coates, William	37	bill poster	164 Moody
185	Derocher, Joseph	37	loomfixer	
191	Baggs, William C.	43	painter	
197	Maloney, John	55	laborer	rear 58 Walnut
197	McIntyre, John	45	blacksmith	
197	O'Connell, Martin	35	beamer	O. C.
197	Kennedy, Clarence	26	cot. mill emp.	O. C.
201	Bingham, Albert D.	66	watchmaker	
201	St. John, George B.	69	w. f. emp.	
201	Trudeau, Joseph A.	54	hardware	
213	Duane, Patrick J.	49	lawyer	
213	Duane, Wallace J.	23	w. f. emp.	
213	Jackson, Alfonso M.	67	w. f. emp.	
213A	Glover, Isaac S.	58	laundryman	
213A	Murphy, Bernard F.	34	lawyer	
213A	Linthwaite, Frederick J.	26	watchmaker	130 Ash
213A	Perkins, George	49	shoe mfr.	
rear 213	Gavolio, John M.	21	chauffeur	
rear 213	Gavolio, Joseph	55	fruit dlr.	
219	Duddy, John H.	26	tile layer	
219	Callahan, Michael	82	retired	
219	McKinlay, Samuel	69	baker	
219	McKinlay, Thomas G.	44	baker	

Moody Street—Continued

House No. or Description	Name	Age	Occupation	Residence April 1, 1910
221½	Brown, Walter R.	33	machinist	
221½	Reardon, Michael C.	61	w. f. emp.	
233	Saville, Henry M.	42	clergyman	
233A	Walsh, Walter S.	36	dry goods	
233	Walsh, Peter D.	42	dry goods	
239	Donnell, Ernest D.	55	reporter	
247	Taylor, John W.	56	watchmaker	
247	Taylor, Roy A.	27	physician	
249	Griffin, Michael J.	36	meat cutter	O. C.
249	Peret, William	23	clerk	139 Adams
249	Rhodenizer, Lemuel C.	38	electrician	8 Common
253	Moschard, Henry	32	machinist	
255	Harrington, William	23	w. tool emp.	
255	Jones, John H.	30	printer	O. C.
255	Fay, Thomas	25	buc. fac. emp.	
255	Piper, Harry W.	27	machinist	
259	Dascombe, Otho L.	29	physician	
259	Miller, Samuel	51	agent	
265	Mann, Charles H.	81	retired	
	Wark, Charles E.	29	mail clerk	
Engine ho.	Richardson, Walter I.	45	w. f. emp.	
Engine ho.	Chase, Alexander F.	33	machinist	83 Gardner
Engine ho.	Willey, Herbert L.	40	w. f. emp.	
Engine ho.	Swan, Francis E.	32	w. f. emp.	
Engine ho.	Tuttle, Hiram E.	27	machinist	
Engine ho.	Spooner, Carl	22	w. f. emp.	272 Crescent
Engine ho.	Dinsmore, Arthur E.	52	w. f. emp.	78 Ash
289	Schwartz, John S.	29	jewel maker	51 Chestnut
289½	Welch, Henry M.	35	foreman	
295	Jones, George T.	69	machinist	

WARD 5

193

Moody Street—Continued

House No. or Description	Name	Age	Occupation	Residence April 1, 1910
295	Jones, Herbert E.	43	supervisor	
299	Whipple, Dana B.	30	druggist	
299	Butman, Elmer E.	50	druggist	
301	Simmons, Frederic P.	42	optician	333 Moody
305	Maynard, Frank W.	67	retired	
164	Groves, Herbert W.	56	retired	
170	Lee, William	26	mill emp.	O. C.
170	Hudon, Joseph	32	machinist	O. C.
170	Beauregard, Eugene	39	machinist	
170	Baker, John	34	loomfixer	O. C.
170	Mason, Frederic C.	32	clerk	O. C.
170	Alix, Henry	48	Metz emp.	240 Crescent
172	Lee, Quong	47	laundry	
176	Josephson, Isaac E.	28	tailor	O. C.
184	Veno, William E.	29	milkman	16 High
184	Todd, John	57	baker	
184	Rockwell, Harry N.	53	fish dealer	
184	Small, Koran C.	28	attorney	
188	Marshall, Bertrand F.	44	physician	
188	Plumber, Harry	30	carpenter	O. C.
188	Jack, John	28	clerk	O. C.
190	Leary, Elisha	32	laundryman	
190	Van Wart, William S.	81	cabinet maker	
190	Landack, Joseph J.	25	mill emp.	O. C.
190	Begley, William	22	mill emp.	O. C.
190	Hoyt, George	47	mill emp.	Crescent
196	Kett, John P.	34	dry goods	O. C.
198	Carter, Eugene J.	45	clerk	
204	MacDonald, Frank K.	32	jeweler	
206	Burgin, Eugene L.	60	steamfitter	O. C.

WARD 5

Moody Street—Continued

House No., or Description	Name	Age	Occupation	Residence April 1, 1910
206	Green, Patrick A.	40	printer	O. C.
210½	Aune, Ole O.	50	tool maker	O. C.
210½	French, Allen D.	70	retired	
214	Lee, John	43	laundry	
220	Taft, Clayton H.	54	policeman	143 Crescent
220	Truelove, William H.	40	w. f. emp.	
220	Burgess, John A.	49	w. f. emp.	
220	Stark, John	65	mfgr.	
234½	Erpine, Paul D.	44	chef	159 Moody
234½	French, William W.	38	B. & M. r. r.	O. C.
234½	Libby, Frederick A.	40	teamster	25 Spruce
236	Chin, Sam	31	laundry	
236½	Hodgkins, Edward F.	53	janitor	
240	Stokes, James	23	clerk	147 Ash
240	Greeley, Michael	50	painter	
240	Varney, William S.	58	printer	301 Moody
258	Baptiste, Francis E.	23	w. f. emp.	
266	McColleston, John Q. A.	79	physician	
266	McColleston, John F.	38	clerk	
266	Disney, Alfred W.	31	w. f. emp.	
270	Dent, George	77	retired	1 Norumbega Ter.
270	Dent, Rolland O.	31	manager	1 Norumbega Ter.
272	Irish, Ernest C.	42	w. f. emp.	
280	Vander Wyk, Herman	28	piano tuner	
280	Allen, Ernest W.	32	plumber	
280	Nocera, Joseph	20	barber	
288	Osborn, George W.	62	undertaker	
288	Osborn, Harry E.	20	student	
292	Stiles, Fred M.	48	physician	

WARD 5
MYRTLE STREET

195

House No. or Description	Name	Age	Occupation	Residence April 1, 1910
10	Turner, Paul C.	44	w. f. emp.	
16	Oates, Thomas J.	53	w. f. emp.	
18	Burnham, Edwin S.	70	machinist	
24	Haskell, George F.	34	grocer	33 Myrtle
38	Sawin, Arthur L.	38	w. f. emp.	
40	Washburn, William C.	79	carpenter	
42	Little, Richard P.	28	ivory cutter	54 Myrtle
46	Sanderson, George A.	42	bic. fac. emp.	
48	Berry, Ralph C.	23	driver	37 Myrtle
50	Crosby, George H.	70	machinist	O. C.
50	Crosby, John E.	81	retired	O. C.
52	Polk, Jesse G.	34	w. f. emp.	23 Ash
54	Heinstrom, Carl G.	35	machinist	
54	Nicholson, John A.	24	carpenter	O. C.
54	Ryan, Charles A.	31	mill emp.	160 Newton
54	Mullen, Peter	35	plumber	488 Main
54	Flodin, Einar T. G.	23	buc. fac. emp.	
58	Berry, Fred S.	30	expressman	29 Spring
58	General, Harry	20	clerk	O. C.
58	General, Jacob, Jr.	24	shoe dealer	86 Robbins
58	Boyce, Seth A.	35	laborer	82 Alder
58	Greenberg, Abe	40	tailor	54 Myrtle
62	Baker, Max	41	tailor	
62	Zenzen, John J.	32	trav. salesman	O. C.
62	Cahoon, Kenneth M.	30	manager	
62	Kearns, William J.	44	plumber	
62	Frink, Wilfred M.	33	salesman	
62	Floyd, Roscoe M.	52	real est.	
62	Moody, Frank A.	38	em. whl. emp.	52 Taylor

WARD 5
PINE STREET

House No. or Description	Name	Age	Occupation	Residence April 1, 1910
9	Sin, Charles	25	mill emp.	
9	Chatham, William	22	book-keeper	O. C.
13	Shepard, James M.	41	mill emp.	92 Central
13	Doucette, Philip	43	driver	
13	Fleming, Michael L. S.	39	bleach. emp.	
15	O'Neil, William F.	25	mill emp.	
15	Shaughnessey, James A.	31	trav. salesman	
17	Hinchey, Richard	40	physician	
21	Dill, Edwin L.	57	asst. postmaster	
21	Pingree, Wallace M.	50	salesman	
23	Strout, Edwin H.	21	electrician	O. C.
23	Mars, Robert T.	24	asst. manager	O. C.
23	Hill, William	22	carpenter	O. C.
23	Harris, Walter I.	42	carpenter	
27	Gardner, Edson A.	57	fireman	
27	Frost, Herbert W.	53	clerk	
31	Como, John W.	33	meat cutter	
33	Eschelbach, Carl	22	w. f. emp.	
33	Hoar, George W.	22	machinist	
39	Butterfield, Eugene M.	54	merchant	
41	Bills, Willis A.	46	agent	
43	Tuite, James A.	33	insurance	
47	White, Rane	44	laborer	O. C.
47	Manning, Edward F.	42	found. emp.	365 River
47	White, Arnedé	41	laborer	
47	Manning, William	71	laborer	
51	Haines, John	81	painter	
53	Newton, Herbert J.	45	mfr.	
57	O'Brien, Patrick E.	49	barber	
59	Frazier, William L.	50	paper hanger	

WARD 5

197

Pine Street—Continued

House No., or Description	Name	Age	Occupation	Residence April 1, 1910
59	Cox, John J.	30	driver	
63	Waddington, Alexander	46	machinist	
65	Halstead, Thomas	57	mill emp.	
50	Cunningham, Frank	20	machinist	
52	Walsh, Frank X.	38	driver	
54	Duval, Adrian	21	machinist	O. C.
54	Duval, Narsisse	42	machinist	O. C.
56	Fallon, Thomas H.	37	w. tool co. emp.	

SPRUCE STREET

1	Swain, Eugene H.	40	watchmaker	
11	Costello, Frederick J.	54	tinsmith	
13	Welsh, Joseph A.	59	w. f. emp.	
13	Pember, John	49	clerk	
13	McCarthy, Harold	22	collector	24 Adams
13	Moulton, William H.	75	retired	
15	Dunn, Percy H.	40	police (m. p.)	291 Crescent
17	Day, James A.	55	physician	
23	Fay, Frederick W.	50	egg business	
25	Woodman, Warren C.	41	driver	
25	Toby, Frank H.	55	buc. fac. emp.	155 Adams
29	McDonald, John W.	46	blacksmith	
31	Vaughan, Robert L.	32	expressman	29 Spruce
31	Frye, John N.	28	clerk	O. C.
31	Litchfield, Bernard N.	40	machinist	98 Chestnut
31	Gosbee, Joseph L.	31	manager	O. C.
31	Allen, Morris E.	66	watchman	33 Spruce
41	Youngstrom, Sven	38	painter	
41	Olson, Lars	48	expressman	
41	Englund, Gustar	30	painter	O. C.

WARD 5

Spruce Street—Continued

House No. or Description	Name	Age	Occupation	Residence April 1, 1910
41	Kragh, Knut	23	teamster	O. C.
43	Little, John	29	w. f. emp.	
10	Hamlin, William E.	35	physician	O. C.
12	Quinn, Joseph M.	42	prov. dlr.	
14	Journey, Fitz R.	51	carpenter	
22	Mosher, Harry W.	23	machinist	
22	Clark, George A.	49	undertaker	
26	Robie, Walter E.	62	book-keeper	
34	Beless, John A.	54	janitor	
36	Coye, John J.	31	teamster	
36	Seriack, Joseph	30	moulder	O. C.
36	Burke, Frank	21	dyer	
36	Maurer, Henry	36	w. f. emp.	O. C.
36	Costello, Walter W.	51	carpenter	O. C.
36	Tanzilli, Louis C.	24	barber	O. C.
42	Russo, James	24	mill emp.	
42	Garafolio, Domenico	49	clerk	230 Moody
42	Caravoglio, Gaetano	44	fruit dlr.	
42	Caravoglio, Guisippi	24	fruit dlr.	

TAYLOR STREET

4	Silman, James T. M.	42	florist	
6	Gilson, Patrick H.	46	clerk	
10	Welch, Fred	36	painter	
10	Parnell, Alfred W.	37	machinist	
14	Leslie, George F.	60	real estate	
22	Efnor, William A.	46	machinist	
26	Hayes, Daniel	64	blacksmith	
26	Hayes, Malcolm	20	plumber	Church
28	Broe, William A.	40	machinist	

WARD 5

199

Taylor Street--Continued

House No. or Description	Name	Age	Occupation	Residence April 1, 1910
30	McKay, George	36	baker	O. C.
30	Robertson, Matthew	20	student	O. C.
34	Spencer, Herbert T.	44	salesman	
50	Mack, John J.	26	clergyman	O. C.
50	Callahan, John L.	35	clergyman	134 Taylor
50	Walsh, Peter J.	44	clergyman	134 Taylor
52	Hughes, James J.	39	engineer	
62	Eaton, Charles I.	73	janitor	
9	Locke, Willard P.	60	w. f. emp.	
9	Kennedy, Michael P.	41	machinist	
11	Schafrenck, Joseph	39	restaurant	
13½	Muzzy, Jesse C.	54	engineer	
13	Hancock, William H.	64	w. f. emp.	
17	Moore, Edmund	65	B. & M. r. r.	86 Garduer
19	McGoldrick, Bernard F.	22	meat cutter	
19	Reed, Lucius E.	86	retired	
23	Stanley, Leonard W.	85	painter	
25	Comstock, George H., Jr.	31	engineer	
29	Patquin, Oliver	30	blacksmith	
33	Longton, Richard	38	loomfixer	12 Hall
35	Hennessey, Joseph	32	machinist	
39	Tomlinson, Harold A.	27	shipper	
39	Tomlinson, Charles S.	50	carpenter	
51	Belcher, Walter G.	35	meat cutter	40 Walnut
51	Leaney, John R.	40	w. f. emp.	
55	Keach, George B.	62	w. f. emp.	
55	Jobes, Leonard H.	32	insurance	
55	Poli, James	20	shoemaker	O. C.
55	Villani, Benny	21	salesman	O. C.
55	Patterson, Darwin D.	24	pharmacist	41 Walnut

WARD 5

Taylor Street—Continued

House No. or Description	Name	Age	Occupation	Residence April 1, 1910
57	Leighton, Weston E.	60	messenger	
61	Thomas, George D.	56	w. f. emp.	
63	Getchell, Sumner	73	carpenter	

UNION STREET

5	Johnson, Fred	64	laborer	Lyman
5	Johnson, William	47	gas. co. emp.	
7	Harlow, Edwin B.	57	meat cutter	
8	MacLeod, John A.	25	milkman	579 Main
10	MacLeod, Walter H.	28	teamster	975 Main
10	Doucette, Reuben	52	shoemaker	
17	Petzold, Frederick	29	gas. co. emp.	

WALNUT STREET

4	Cousens, Nicholas W.	46	physician	
4	Burgess, Fred E.	43	machinist	
4	Flint, Albert S.	36	w. f. emp.	
4	Robbins, Albert F.	60	w. f. emp.	
4	Whitten, Roland	24	w. f. emp.	
12	Parry, Albert E.	47	carpenter	17 Cushing
12	Hardy, Edward S.	61	shoemaker	140 Myrtle
12	Sheldon, Fred	22	wor. mill emp.	O. C.
12	Hughes, Arthur G.	36	w. f. emp.	15 Cushing
28	Spurr, William R.	65	retired	
34	Locke, William P.	64	w. f. emp.	
34	Somes, George L.	44	w. f. emp.	
40	Mabry, Enoch	62	driver	
48	Stevens, Jason L.	40	w. f. emp.	138 Brown
48½	Spurr, Stanley O.	26	w. f. emp.	52 Walnut
48½	Langill, Aubrey S.	25	carpenter	52 Walnut

WARD 5

201

Walnut Street—Continued

House No. or Description	Name	Age	Occupation	Residence April 1, 1910
48½	Langill, Joshua C.	23	teamster	52 Walnut
50	Patterson, Charles J.	31	baker	55 Walnut
52	Ernst, Amos I.	35	chauffeur	O. C.
54	Benner, Charles E.	53	janitor	
56	Janbaz, Avedes	53	dial maker	
58	Churchill, Thomas	41	fireman	
64	Hollering, Frank	57	w. f. emp.	
66	Andrews, John E.	46	w. f. emp.	
70	Bedell, Abram H.	66	retired	242 Moody
70	Bedell, Walter	39	painter	O. C.
5	Sanger, Chester H.	37	book-keeper	O. C.
7	King, Thomas Y.	54	carpenter	
11	Palmer, Charles H.	55	machinist	
23	Chambers, Arthur H.	31	janitor	O. C.
27	Young, Stilman K.	54	carpenter	
51	Dunnell, William F.	52	w. f. emp.	
51	Mills, Edward P.	30	w. f. emp.	
53	Smith, Clifford C.	33	w. f. emp.	
53	Smith, Gideon H.	70	grocer	
55	Wells, Leo A.	30	bookbinder	41 Walnut
55	Flanagan, John J.	23	shipper	O. C.
55	Calsonlakos, Thomas	26	mill emp.	O. C.
55	Strickland, William A.	50	locksmith	
55	Weymouth, Eugene T.	43	barber	
57	Haines, Alexander	23	baker	O. C.
57	Henderson, John A.	26	baker	O. C.
57	Carlton, Clarence S.	26	express driver	
57½	Graves, Frederick W.	38	w. f. emp.	
57½	Whitehouse, Bernard	26	gas co. emp.	
59	Budreau, Albert J.	21	picture framer	96 School

WARD 5
WHITNEY AVENUE

House No. or Description	Name	Age	Occupation	Residence April 1, 1910
5	Keough, John	58	bleach. emp.	
5	Brown, Daniel A.	35	B. & M. r. r.	
9	Allan, William	54	tailor	
15	Furbush, Edward A.	40	w. f. emp.	
17	Murphy, John	34	mill emp.	
17	Fuller, Edmund W.	47	clerk	9 Pine
17	Sundquist, Carl O.	38	w. f. emp.	191 Lowell
12	Gustafson, Andrew	35	buc. fac. emp.	O. C.
16	Lombard, Levi W.	55	mfgr.	O. C.

CITY OF WALTHAM

WARD 6

List of all Persons Resident in Ward 6, in the City of
Waltham, April 1, 1911, Assessed for Poll Taxes.

PRECINCT 1

NOTE.—Where the space in the column headed Residence April 1, 1910 is left blank, the residence was the same as at present.

The abbreviation O. C. stands for out of the City.

ALDER STREET

House No. or Description	Name	Age	Occupation	Residence April 1, 1910
65	Bacon, Eugene L.	58	w. f. emp.	
65	Bacon, Raymond L.	26	druggist	
69	Thompson, Frank E.	50	w. f. emp.	
73	Maurier, Frank	33	w. f. emp.	
75	Gaudette, Oliver S.	23	w. f. emp.	
77	Greenway, Thomas W.	26	jeweler	
79	Manning, Edward H.	22	w. f. emp.	
83	Ballard, Charles A.	44	w. f. emp.	
89	Sullivan, Daniel J.	39	mgr. Holmes	
89	Payson, Arthur C.	41	furniture	

WARD 6, PRECINCT 1

Alder Street—Continued

House No. or Description	Name	Age	Occupation	Residence April 1, 1910
89	Hamblin, James B.	73	optician	
89	Mosher, Dougal W.	26	upholsterer	
93	Freeman, Alfred	52	w. f. emp.	
97	Gidley, Samuel H.	46	florist	
101	Hudson, George M.	81	retired	
103	Millen, Edward J.	21	carpenter	
103	Millen, James	26	carpenter	
107	Estes, William A.	32	jeweler	
109	Partridge, Albert L.	25	w. f. emp.	
109	Bond, James L.	38	w. f. emp.	
111	Davis, Frank H.	62	machinist	48 Walnut
117	Stokes, William	52	machinist	
119	McNeil, George E.	23	w. f. emp.	
119	McNeil, Charles A.	25	w. f. emp.	
121	Nix, Henry L.	31	w. f. emp.	Ash
135	Stewart, Alexander B.	27	cotton mill	Newton
135	Stewart, David B.	25	baker	Newton
135	Stewart, George R.	23	plumber	Newton
135	Mason, Joseph B.	39	merchant	
137	Chandler, William C.	42	laundryman	
139	Griffin, Walter D.	42	carpenter	
141	Reamy, Christopher S.	53	supt. auto co.	O. C.
145	Danforth, Albert I.	23	w. f. emp.	
147	McBride, Charles E.	33	w. f. emp.	
147	McKinnon, David J.	31	el. r. r.	
149	Worthington, Orrin S.	48	carpenter	
70	Hardyman, Michael C.	66	driver	
70	Sheridan, Philip H.	40	foreman	
74	Dolliver, Charles H.	42	w. f. emp.	
76	Gray, Freelan W.	38	printer	119 Chestnut

WARD 6, PRECINCT 1

205

Alder Street—Continued

House No. or Description	Name	Age	Occupation	Residence April 1, 1910
76	Jewell, Edward O.	49	tool maker	368 Moody
82	Le Blanc, Dominic	29	carpenter	5 Noonan
82	Osgood, Newell S.	38	tool maker	50 Myrtle
84	Reed, George B.	66	laborer	
84	Rust, William	27	baker	181 Newton
86	Fawson, Charles	64	watchmaker	
86	Fawson, George C.	26	watchmaker	
88	Trueworthy, Ralph M.	46	w. f. emp.	188 Ash
90	Young, John A.	31	watchmaker	26 Cherry
90	Rourke, J. William	38	w. f. emp.	
90	Kearsley, Jeremiah	53	carpenter	
92	Lowell, Charles A.	53	carpenter	
92	Lowell, William F.	20	machinist	
94	Frye, Frank B.	55	fireman	
96	Stearns, George W.	63	mason	
96	Craig, Charles A.	32	watchmaker	
98	King, Arthur N.	28	draftsman	
102	Harding, Lester M.	22	student	
102	Harding, George A.	50	w. f. emp.	
108	Lucas, Charles H.	59	machinist	
108	Whigham, John	28	w. f. emp.	
108	Davis, Herbert L.	42	salesman	
110	Shaw, Arthur H.	24	book-keeper	
110	Mitchell, William H.	60	machinist	
114	Clevin, Henry C.	34	enameler	20 Cushing
116	Cyr, Albert J.	33	w. f. emp.	
134	Parker, Owen A.	50	w. f. emp.	
136	Parker, Edwin W.	48	machinist	
140	Aune, Anders	61	watchmaker	
144	Abrahamson, Oscar	32	w. f. emp.	

WARD 6, PRECINCT 1

Alder Street—Continued

House No. or Description	Name	Age	Occupation	Residence April 1, 1910
146	Hanagan, Philip D.	43	barber	
150	Jones, Richard	21	mill hand	O. C.
150	Penkethman, Charles H.	35	barber	O. C.

ASH STREET

121	Slauenwhite, Herbert E.	35	machinist	
121	O'Donnell, Edward B.	26	moth inspec.	O. C.
125	Greene, Roscoe L.	64	clergyman	
133	Rowe, Elbridge G.	49	w. f. emp.	60 Alder
133	Drummond, John A.	27	plumber	96 School
133	Grayson, Ernest	21	machinist	96 School
143	Graham, William L.	24	cabinet maker	
143	Gallant, Michael F.	26	w. f. emp.	
145	Owens, Eugene F.	42	tailor	4 Adams
145	Cossaboom, Charles O.	24	w. f. emp.	
147	Glidden, Edward F.	28	machinist	
149	Haven, Richard B.	27	electrician	
153	Haven, John S.	55	meat cutter	
153	Haven, Hiram S.	20	screw fac.	
153	Wister, J. F.	28	meat cutter	
155	Hinkle, H. Claude	39	w. f. emp.	
161	Johnson, William E.	40	machinist	
161	Johnson, Charles	72	retired	O. C.
165	Henry, William C.	51	mfr.	
179	Hartwell, Harvey S.	53	w. f. emp.	
179	Hartwell, Guy R.	25	student	
183	Hunt, William H.	21	agent	O. C.
183	Dunbar, Wilmer N.	33	telephone	O. C.
185	Coffin, Edgar H.	62	w. f. emp.	
185	Coffin, Willard E.	28	machinist	

WARD 6, PRECINCT 1

207

Ash Street—Continued

House No. or Description	Name	Age	Occupation	Residence April 1, 1910
185	Coffin, Charles E.	35	machinist	
187	Farrar, Andrew S.	64	w. f. emp.	
189	Boynton, George E.	43	dentist	
189	Boynton, Granville M.	80	carpenter	
195	Hoffses, Robert	21	machinist	
195	Hoffses, Elvin J.	43	w. f. emp.	
201	Chase, Edgar H.	39	machinist	
201	Sawyer, Fred W.	33	w. f. emp.	
203	Moore, Orlow V.	40	w. f. emp.	
205	Spurling, Edward	29	painter	
205	Ring, Charles A.	51	w. f. emp.	
209	Thompson, James W.	57	bleach.	
209	Thompson, James W.	29	candy maker	O. C.
211	Gallagher, Matthew P.	23	w. f. emp.	
211	Talbot, Louis B.	36	dial maker	
223	Smith, Arthur G.	52	w. f. emp.	
223	Syrett, Robert W.	52	w. f. emp.	
227	Saunders, Theodore E.	44	w. f. emp.	
235	Hawley, Dexter H.	59	w. f. emp.	
235	Hawley, Philip	20	salesman	
235	Hawley, William W.	26	w. f. emp.	
237	Howe, George M.	28	machinist	
239	Davis, Frank B.	61	w. f. emp.	
239	Ryan, Everett E.	31	inspector	
243	Safford, Carl M.	25	musician	
243	Safford, Edward A.	43	watchmaker	
253	Smith, Albert E.	44	electrician	
257	Jones, Wilfred B.	52	w. f. emp.	
261	Johnson, Fred A.	28	ticket agt.	81 Robbins
263	Groom, Nathaniel F.	30	watchmaker	14 Hammer

WARD 6, PRECINCT 1

Ash Street—Continued

House No. or Description	Name	Age	Occupation	Residence April 1, 1910
265	Durkee, Clarence W.	35	salesman	35 Cranberry
124	Pownall, John T.	53	wire inspec.	
126	Truelove, Thomas	70	w. f. emp.	
126	Burgess, Fred A.	25	w. f. emp.	
130	O'Grady, James W.	53	motorman	
134	Hodge, Alfred F.	23	student	
142	Browne, Laroy	64	supt. water wks.	
148	Shepard, Joseph V.	41	carpenter	Chestnut St. Ave.
152	Ames, Adelbert	23	machinist	
154	Edgerly, Urban	26	machinist	
154	Curtis, Benjamin F.	55	meat cutter	
156	Lyden, Frank E.	22	buc. fac. emp.	
158	White, Alfred L.	27	painter	
162	Butler, Samuel L.	49	w. f. emp.	
164	Holman, Leslie A.	29	supt. w. tool co.	O. C.
164	Mosher, Allen V.	30	r. r. pos. clerk	12 Woerd Ave.
180	Schroeder, Charles E.	44	w. f. emp.	34 Chester Ave.
182	Taber, George W.	48	w. f. emp.	
188	Hosty, Elmer J.	25	w. f. emp.	
188	Treffry, Franklin S.	50	auto tester	O. C.
190	Wright, John L.	57	printer	
190	Wright, George S.	53	watchmaker	
196	Hill, William H.	21	machinist	
196	Hill, William E.	58	driver	
202	Buel, Fred A.	52	w. f. emp.	
206	Piper, George H.	65	salesman	
216	Newbert, Albert N.	62	w. f. emp.	
220	Ricker, Charles P.	45	w. f. emp.	
222	Alcorn, William S.	25	machinist	
222	Alcorn, John S.	51	machinist	

WARD 6, PRECINCT 1

209

Ash Street—Continued

House No. or Description	Name	Age	Occupation	Residence April 1, 1910
228	Hoelscher, Herman	51	w. f. emp.	
228	Hoelscher, William E.	39	w. f. emp.	
234	Wright, James R.	55	lather	
210	Vaughan, Edwin H.	49	gas works	
248	Randall, Frank E.	51	watchmaker	
248	Randall, Chester J.	24	student	
252	Concannon, Michael	80	retired	
252	Connelly, John	59	grocer	
254	Jewett, Ray H.	20	w. f. emp.	
254	Jewett, Edward T.	61	w. f. emp.	
254	Fernald, Arthur R.	27	w. f. emp.	
256	Davis, Robert W.	31	salesman	

BROWN STREET

112	Young, Milton I.	40	salesman	
114	Taft, Clayton H.	29	w. f. emp.	
118	West, Orrin N.	60	plumber	
120	Sawin, John W.	43	janitor	
122	Wagner, Jesse	74	clergyman	
126	Snow, John H.	53	draftsman	
126	Snow, George C.	36	draftsman	
130	Morgan, George L.	50	w. f. emp.	
130	Morgan, Edward D.	51	machinist	
134	Cheney, William F.	70	retired	
138	Johnson, Edward C.	40	watchmaker	49 Crescent
138	Lewis, William H.	24	machinist	O. C.
144	Coville, John A.	50	inspector	
150	Jordan, Austin T.	29	insurance	
150	Neale, Charles W.	64	grocer	
152	Smith, Walter H.	41	w. f. emp.	

WARD 6, PRECINCT 1

Brown Street—Continued

House No. or Description	Name	Age	Occupation	Residence April 1, 1910
154	Osborn, Everett D.	33	w. f. emp.	
154	Peterson, Enoch	28	w. f. emp.	237 Robbins
156	Dutton, Wallace J.	30	insurance	
156	Bullock, Willard L.	34	w. f. emp.	
156	Robinson, Dean K.	35	w. f. emp.	
160	Nichols, Charles E.	67	w. f. emp.	
160	Cummings, John	49	w. f. emp.	
162	Barr, Matthew	50	electrician	O. C.
164	Turner, George W.	53	w. f. emp.	
174	Thompson, Alberto F.	41	stenographer	
180	Hutmacher, Raymond A.	21	salesman	
180	Whelpley, Frank H.	50	carpenter	Mt. Pleasant
184	Campbell, William E.	33	watchmaker	
184	Streeter, Harry P.	43	watchmaker	
188	Sawyer, Waldron E.	46	w. f. emp.	
194	Wetherbee, Frank E.	35	clerk	
196	Stewart, William A.	51	w. f. emp.	
196	Brown, Walter S.	50	w. f. emp.	
196	Bourne, Charles I.	55	w. f. emp.	
196	Graves, Jesse P.	37	w. f. emp.	
202	Hall, William A.	40	w. f. emp.	
204	Flagg, James H.	45	w. f. emp.	
206	Hartwell, Hiram B.	38	mec. eng.	
208	Marshall, Albert S.	27	watchmaker	
210	Ricketson, Eugene T.	34	w. f. emp.	
210	Ricketson, Arthur E.	31	w. f. emp.	
212	Tilton, Ralph L.	28	w. f. emp.	385 Moody
214	Isaacson, Oscar A.	32	salesman	
216	Campbell, Edward F.	31	watchmaker	
218½	Hay, Robert	54	watchmaker	30 Adams

WARD 6, PRECINCT 1

211

Brown Street—Continued

House No. or Description	Name	Age	Occupation	Residence April 1, 1910
220	Brown, Henry A.	28	toolmaker	
220	Taft, Harry C.	26	w. f. emp.	Walnut
224	Ashworth, John T.	31	clerk	159 Brown
240	Sunderhauf, David	69	laborer	
242	Carver, Grover C.	26	fireman	
242	Wright, Charles E.	51	w. f. emp.	
248	Chandler, Alonzo	27	w. f. emp.	
248	Chandler, Clarence E.	25		
248	Zoehler, Edwin	23	clerk	
248	Clark, George A.	31	clerk	
248	Rogers, George W.	56	driver	
250	Gass, Stanley W.	32	w. f. emp.	180 Robbins
256	Evans, Alfred F.	34	w. f. emp.	
258	Killius, Augustus	32	watchmaker	
266	Kerns, John F.	34	dial maker	
268	Curry, John E.	34	watchmaker	72 Rich
119	Dowdell, George E.	30	salesman	O. C.
121	Moriarty, Robert J.	52	carpenter	
121	Moriarty, Frederick J.	21	collector	
121	Hennelly, Edward J.	30	clerk	
121	Freistadter, Jacob	33	w. f. emp.	95 High
123	Johnstone, Robert M.	22	w. f. emp.	
123	Johnstone, William W.	55	baker	
127	Seidgell, Harry F.	28	signal man	Adams
127	Barton, Alfred E.	24	w. f. emp.	145 Ash
127	Hamill, G. Willard	24	w. f. emp.	145 Ash
127	Thompson, John G.	34	w. f. emp.	145 Ash
133	Moore, Fred H.	51	w. f. emp.	
135	Morris, William H.	56	w. f. emp.	
139	Rand, James M.	48	carpenter	

WARD 6, PRECINCT 1

Brown Street—Continued

House No. or Description	Name	Age	Occupation	Residence April 1, 1910
141	Whitney, Earl I.	44	postal clerk	
145	Hicks, George F.	48	watchmaker	O. C.
145	Colby, Harold	27	w. f. emp.	Brown
145	Elmes, Willard	55	w. f. emp.	
147	Holland, J. Douglas	49	insurance	
149	Austin, George E.	34	supply co.	
153	Fowle, Henry B.	56	W. clock co.	
153	Ryan, Warren M.	41	moth supt.	
153	Dawes, Fred W.	34	jeweler	
153	Ryan, Percy W.	33	w. f. emp.	
155	Birhenshaw, Fred W.	50	overseer	
155½	Douglas, Edward O.	22	book-keeper	
155½	Hunt, Clinton D.	42	w. f. emp.	
161	Williams, Elhannan J.	54	engraver	
161	Winder, Samuel E.	39	machinist	O. C.
163	Tuthill, Charles L.	58	foreman	
175	Thombs, Leroy	25	w. f. emp.	Ash
175	Mullen, Howard A.	33	w. f. emp.	
181	Jones, William H.	45	grocer	O. C.
187	Bayer, Frank B.	31	w. f. emp.	O. C.
187	Winterhalter, William	33	foreman	O. C.
187	Thompson, Walter H.	30	w. f. emp.	
187	Dean, Francis H.	36	watchmaker	
189	White, H. Linwood	25	clerk	O. C.
193	De Marque, Charles J.	35	w. f. emp.	
193	Wetherbee, Fred B.	41	w. f. emp.	
195	Ames, Ira J.	39	w. f. emp.	16 Maple
197	Winn, George P.	33	w. f. emp.	
199	Leavitt, Thomas	39	asst. foreman	
201	Ellis, Manson	71	retired	

WARD 6, PRECINCT 1

213

Brown Street—Continued

House No. or Description	Name	Age	Occupation	Residence April 1, 1910
203	Mariner, Joseph T.	51	book-keeper	
205	Hager, Arthur H.	21	w. f. emp.	
205	Hager, Herbert I.	43	machinist	
207	Lawrence, Allie L.	42	watchmaker	
209	Braman, Delano A.	29	w. f. emp.	
211	Watson, John T.	32	pattern maker	O. C.
211B	Small, Ferdinand C.	41	w. f. emp.	81 Vernon
211C	Hammond, James C.	36	w. f. emp.	135 Alder
213	Dunn, Patrick H.	56	laborer	
rear 213	Russell, James C.	39	machinist	
rear 213	Rogers, Granville F.	59	salesman	
219	Upham, Arthur W.	50	w. f. emp.	9 Sharon
219	Upham, Herbert E.	33	w. f. emp.	9 Sharon
219	Munn, William A.	46	salesman	213 Brown
219	McNaught, Alexander	25	w. f. emp.	218 Brown
219	Telfer, George H.	33	w. f. emp.	218 Brown
221	Ferguson, John N.	30	bartender	O. C.
223	Tubbs, Frank A.	27	electrician	
223	Evans, J. Thompson	41	w. f. emp.	10 Robbins
269	Colburn, Herbert H.	49	w. f. emp.	

CRAFTS STREET

7	Little, Charles H.	48	carpenter	
11	Bird, Richard H.	34	jewel maker	
15	Silman, Ralph A.	27	w. f. emp.	25 Rich
21	Swift, George A.	62	engineer	
21	Locke, Ernest L.	27	gas inspector	
25	Barrett, Wilfred A.	32	w. f. emp.	
27	Smith, Edward S.	30	w. f. emp.	
31	Smith, Frank P.	45	carpet cutter	

WARD 6, PRECINCT 1

Crafts Street—Continued

House No. or Description	Name	Age	Occupation	Residence April 1, 1910
14	Hammond, Lyle T.	23	student	
14	Hammond, Charles S.	51	w. f. emp.	
22	Fuller, Alfred S.	35	w. f. emp.	
30	Raynard, Harold A.	23	w. f. emp.	
30	Elwell, Burton D.	41	w. f. emp.	
34	Mellor, Thomas A.	43	w. f. emp.	

DERBY STREET

	5	Hapenny, Ernest G.	27	w. f. emp.	
	5	Law, Frank	25	clerk	
	5	Cutting, Marshall	30	treasurer	
	5	Travis, Arthur E.	54	w. f. emp.	
	11	Foster, Edward P.	87	retired	
	11	Foster, Eddy F.	50	machinist	
	13	Young, Edward A.	26	w. f. emp.	26 Cherry
	15	McCarthy, Lawrence F.	23	w. f. emp.	
	15	Brophy, Thomas A.	32	watchmaker	
	17	Wall, George E.	53	storekeeper	
	19	Strum, Clarence E.	39	carpenter	
	25	Manning, John A.	30	driver	Newton
	25	Manning, George M.	23	machinist	Newton
	25	Manning, Thomas H.	27	salesman	Newton
	27	Gillies, James C.	40	carpenter	O. C.
rear	27	Haldy, Henri L.	44	machinist	
rear	27	Linthwaite, Samuel	51	w. f. emp.	
	47	Olsson, Axel F.	41	buc. fac. emp.	
	47	Anderson, Anton	44	hostler	88 Alder
	38	Johnson, Francis M.	77	w. f. emp.	
	42	Dakin, Boyd A.	23	w. f. emp.	22 Robbins
	42	Haskell, Harold C.	23	machinist	
	46	Foster, Edward N.	30	w. f. emp.	140 Myrtle

WARD 6, PRECINCT 1

215

DEXTER STREET

House No. or Description	Name	Age	Occupation	Residence April 1, 1910
7	Freeman, Benjamin S.	41	machinist	
9	Frost, Frank W.	34	tool maker	O. C.
33	Harwood, John	34	w. f. emp.	
49	Allen, Harold E.	30	w. f. emp.	21 Gardner
53	McNeill, William C.	29	w. f. emp.	
55	Affleck, Bertram L.	25	machinist	
57	Wamboldt, Joseph L.	31	w. f. emp.	361½ Moody
30	Stephens, Augustus W.	47	mfgr.	
42	Freeman, Charles A.	27	w. f. emp.	O. C.
42	Moore, Ralph R.	32	w. f. emp.	Crescent
42	Cox, E. Howard	31	carpenter	
44	Lefevre, Jude E.	35	w. f. emp.	
46	Gray, Andrew W.	26	carpenter	

EATON COURT

1	Lucas, Walter M.	54	woodworker	
3	Burgess, Alexander T.	46	w. f. emp.	
4	Fosdick, Charles A.	50	moulder	
5	Anderson, Alfred A.	33	electrician	O. C.
6	Doyle, George	82	retired	
6	Doyle, John D.	48	electrician	
7	Anliker, Ralph Charles	23	machinist	
8	Briggs, Edward S.	38	w. f. emp.	

FULLER STREET

8	Ela, Everett W.	44	electrician	
8	Ela, Benjamin	20	student	
14	Parker, Willis F.	37	machinist	
16	Armstrong, James E.	40	w. f. emp.	
16	Morse, Raymond A.	23	w. f. emp.	

WARD 6, PRECINCT 1

Fuller Street—Continued

House No. or Description	Name	Age	Occupation	Residence April 1, 1910
18	Levison, David	42	clothing	
22	Hemenway, Charles H.	77	retired	40 Alder
22	McCann, William F.	33	w. f. emp.	40 Alder
26	Thomas, Bert C.	31	machinist	
28	Dolber, Harry S.	46	w. f. emp.	
30	Kilgore, Milton J.	42	w. f. emp.	
30	Kilgore, George L.	22	salesman	9 Tolman
38	Clarkson, Frederick W.	25	w. f. emp.	75 Maple
40	Kyte, Thomas H.	32	p. o. emp.	
42	Heath, George B.	37	w. f. emp.	
44	Ross, Malcolm C.	28	w. f. emp.	
54	Smith, Alexander R., Jr.	24	lawyer	35 High
56	Washer, Oscar M.	49	machinist	
1	Trainor, John	72	retired	
7	Walker, Melville C.	41	machinist	
9	Masson, George F. A.	39	bic. fac. emp.	
11	Farnsworth, Milton L.	39	clerk	
11	Farnsworth, Joseph W.	64	w. f. emp.	
21	Westwood, Frank J.	38	book-keeper	
23	Blood, William P.	29	machinist	
25	Affleck, George D.	57	retired	
27	Farnsworth, Clarence G.	36	w. f. emp.	
27	Wellington, Horatio A.	51	w. f. emp.	
29	Richardson, Irving P.	21	chauffeur	
31	Peck, George S.	58	machinist	

HIGH STREET

65	Towle, William H.	42	w. f. emp.
69	Mosher, Eber W.	61	w. f. emp.
69	Mosher, Thomas H.	56	w. f. emp.

WARD 6, PRECINCT 1

217

High Street—Continued

House No. or Description	Name	Age	Occupation	Residence April 1, 1910
75	Smith, Kleber J.	40	w. f. emp.	17 Taylor
79	Lamson, Levi J.	60	manager	
85	Fowler, Charles I.	56	w. f. emp.	
87	Robinson, Henry W.	41	storekeeper	
91	Anderson, Andres	26	buc. fac. emp.	O. C.
91	Jacobson, John	40	buc. fac. emp.	
91	Peterson, Hjalmar	31	buc. fac. emp.	
91	Bjorkman, Knute A.	41	machinist	
93	Doyle, Joseph A.	22	plumber	50 Cushing
93	Doyle, Edward J.	28	painter	O. C.
93	Doyle, Peter P.	60	cloth. salesman	O. C.
95	Freidstadter, Jacob	33	watchmaker	193 Chestnut
101	Brock, William H.	52	merchant	
101	Brock, Harry C.	20	book-keeper	
103	Blodgett, Joseph S.	56	machinist	
103	Blodgett, Frederick A.	21	book-keeper	
103	Blodgett, Abbott W.	27	book-keeper	
109	Sibley, Edward F.	52	machinist	
113	Goode, George S.	24	w. f. emp.	
115	Brock, Everett W.	31	livery	
117	Meroz, John A.	36	w. f. emp.	
119	Lundgren, Emil	37	w. f. emp.	
121	Smith, Elisha H.	44	w. f. emp.	
121	Smith, Judson W.	39	expressman	
123	McDonald, James	39	electrician	
131	Davis, George A.	61	retired	
131	Hardy, Charles F.	35	salesman	
133	Ellis, Benjamin F.	53	machinist	
149	Golding, Clarence F.	46	painter	
149	Schade, Clifford E.	24	teamster	

WARD 6, PRECINCT 1

High Street—Continued

House No. or Description	Name	Age	Occupation	Residence April 1, 1910
191	Walsh, James W.	22	standard oil	
191	Walsh, John E.	46	teamster	

LAUREL AVENUE

3	Robertson, John Q.	79	retired	53½ Orange
---	--------------------	----	---------	------------

LOWELL STREET

139	Meserve, Bertram G.	31	Janes' market	
141	Winn, Harold C.	32	machinist	
143	Cotton, John M.	29	w. f. emp.	
157	Stevens, William J.	40	w. f. emp.	
159	Wakefield, George H.	48	optician	
187	Pierce, Warren A.	38	printer	
189	Hoelscher, Herman E.	36	w. f. emp.	
191	Hager, Charles L.	45	watchmaker	55 Crescent
205	Cate, S. Charles M.	27	w. f. emp.	
205	Cate, Silas H.	53	w. f. emp.	
211	Lindahl, Mangus P.	55	laborer	64 School
213	Kidder, Lorenzo L.	40	w. f. emp.	Cushing
215	Mattson, Olof	37	Metz co.	O. C.
217	Holroyd, Charles	55	swim. instructor	
241	Boothby, Percival D.	44	cutter	
241	Towan, Joseph G.	74	retired	
249	Moor, George C.	60	foreman	
249	Moor, Stanley T.	31	clerk	
249	Affleck, George E.	31	w. f. emp.	23 Fuller
255	Jackson, Ernest B.	38	w. f. emp.	
255	Winsor, Richard A.	84	retired	210 Ash
259	Paloski, Paul J.	38	grocer	
259	Adelstein, George L.	35	grocer	

WARD 6, PRECINCT 1

219

Lowell Street—Continued

House No., or Description	Name	Age	Occupation	Residence April 1, 1910
108	Wylie, Merritt A.	32	w. f. emp.	
108	Kay, Hanford J.	23	watchmaker	160 Chestnut
114	Nelson, Fred L.	32	N. E. tel. co.	
120	Taylor, Ernest W.	43	w. f. emp.	
120	Blaisdell, Henry W.	53	w. f. emp.	
122	Kennedy, Everett	40	machinist	
122	Seested, Arthur L.	21	w. f. emp.	
122	Seested, Charles F.	49	w. f. emp.	
122	Young, Ernest H.	28	machinist	
122	Fuller, Walter L.	38	w. f. emp.	
122	Storer, Linwood	23	w. f. emp.	
140	Jennison, Elmer E.	18	druggist	
140	Ball, Frank	32	w. f. emp.	
142	Sly, Augustus B.	55	watchmaker	
144	Vinal, Charles W.	55	foreman	
148	Cook, Henry H.	68	watchmaker	
156	Cowles, George W.	42	w. f. emp.	
158	Hale, George S.	57	fireman	
160	Vinal, Ezra	53	w. f. emp.	
160	Barker, Charles D.	48	w. f. emp.	
160	Durfee, Lionel	49	fish dealer	
170	Adams, Everett D.	57	w. f. emp.	
180	Thompson, Charles L.	53	w. f. emp.	
180	Green, William L.	56	w. f. emp.	
180	Green, Clifton P.	20	clerk	
188	Bisbee, Harry K.	40	asst. foreman	
198	Hildreth, George V.	68	court officer	
206	Yetten, Carroll R.	23	manager	
206	Yetten, Raymond S.	22	chauffeur	
230	Torsleff, Herbert W.	40	laundryman	

WARD 6, PRECINCT 1

Lowell Street—Continued

House No. or Description	Name	Age	Occupation	Residence April 1, 1910
242	Milkins, Arthur D.	31	w. f. emp.	
248	Landers, Herbert C.	40	foreman	
254	Watson, Lee M.	25	watchmaker	
254	Clement, William D.	35	watch tool emp.	
262	Leavitt, Payson	36	machinist	

MOODY STREET

298	Mank, Ralph O.	26	w. f. emp.	12 Crescent
298	Everett, Harry L.	28	electrician	12 Crescent
298	Cotton, Charles E.	45	salesman	12 Crescent
298	Tolman, John E.	87	contractor	
312	Larson, Lars	35	w. f. emp.	
314	Mayhew, Howard N.	27	w. f. emp.	
316	Dubois, Clarence A.	30	trav. salesman	
322	Rollins, Thomas G.	54	w. f. emp.	
324	King, John B.	44	w. f. emp.	
324	Hayden, Albert W.	50	w. f. emp.	
326	Dickson, Charles T.	24	salesman	214 Adams
334	Marcy, Charles H.	58	real estate	
334	Shepard, James W.	37	foreman	195 Robbins
336	Hague, John	24	w. f. emp.	Robbins
336	Groves, J. Frank	53	w. f. emp.	56 Robbins
336	Sherwood, Albert C.	49	w. f. emp.	
340	Roys, Claude A.	30	mfgr.	
340	Roys, Fred W.	53	machinist	
342	Anderson, Joseph C.	36	printer	88 Alder
342	Anderson, Otis P.	40	w. f. emp.	88 Alder
344	Manzer, Murray S.	33	machinist	
348	Keirstead, Fred E.	30	meat cutter	Howard
350	Densmore, Louis E.	24	book-keeper	

WARD 6, PRECINCT 1

221

Moody Street—Continued

House No. or Description	Name	Age	Occupation	Residence April 1, 1910
358	Dufield, Delmer	42	w. f. emp.	
368	Gustat, Louis	37	salesman	
376	Arnold, Irving W.	22	student	
376	Robinson, George F.	77	retired	
376	Arnold, Charles R.	48	asst. foreman	
378	Williamson, Fred H.	39	w. f. emp.	
396	Morrison, Percy H.	27	clerk	O. C.
396	Martin, Aaron S.	47	w. f. emp.	
400	Vinal, Levi W.	51	w. f. emp.	
400	Vinal, Earl W.	20	watchmaker	
404	Wolf, Charles H.	53	retired	
404	Havey, William H.	38	dentist	
406	Robbins, John C.	37	mec. engineer	
406	Morris, Albert	42	w. f. emp.	
416	Stickney, George S.	28	screw fac. emp.	
418	Powers, Howard O.	39	machinist	
422	Simpson, Alfred	39	metal worker	
434	Sanderson, Penberthy	46	w. f. emp.	
434	Sanderson, Howard O.	23	messenger	
434	Smith, George F.	35	w. f. emp.	
434	Ellis, Charles P.	54	machinist	
434	Albertson, William H.	25	w. f. emp.	
440	Bicknell, Harry V.	39	reporter	
442	Southwick, Clarence I.	41	machinist	
450	Rankin, Fred E.	42	electrician	280 Moody
452	Steele, Richard	44	w. f. emp.	
452	Tracy, John W.	38	w. f. emp.	
456	McKenzie, William H.	32	w. f. emp.	
456	Perrault, J. E.	38	Hood rub. co.	Roberts
458	McKenna, William P.	58	police officer	

WARD 6, PRECINCT 1

Moody Street—Continued

House No. or Description	Name	Age	Occupation	Residence April 1, 1910
458	McKenna, George P.	26	draftsman	
464	Darby, Frederick J.	41	clock maker	
468	Bigelow, Elisha C.	68	shoemaker	

MYRTLE STREET

15	Brower, Emory H.	55	clerk	
17	Tarbox, Lyman H.	58	r. r. emp.	
23	Barnstead, John	47	w. f. emp.	Adams
25	Morris, James	72	jobber	
33	Wilde, Joseph	20	laundryman	O. C.
33	Jones, Harry F.	32	laundryman	O. C.
37	Berry, James N.	64	carpenter	
39	Wilson, William M.	31	carpenter	
45	Brigden, Warren A.	48	carpenter	
47	Darby, Harry	35	baker	
49	Jackson, Alfred L.	41	barber	
51	Bailey, Ralph I.	23	machinist	349 Newton
55	Oakes, Edwin E.	40	laborer	
57	Allen, George E.	34	w. f. emp.	
59	Anderson, John E.	41	buc. fac. emp.	
61	Stewart, James E.	37	Hood rubber	51 Myrtle
61	Cain, Andrew E.	29	cot. mill emp.	Cedar
63	Glassett, Denis	36	driver	31 Gordon
65	Brunner, Rudolph	45	w. f. emp.	
89	Bullock, Waldo Earl	33	w. f. emp.	
89	Robbins, Clifford W.	34	tool maker	
91	Marshall, Louis N.	30	w. f. emp.	
91	Bates, William J.	52	w. f. emp.	
95	Homer, Louis L.	21	clerk	13 Gordon
97	Walcott, Edmund S.	50	r. r. emp.	

WARD 6, PRECINCT 1

223

Myrtle Street—Continued

House No. or Description	Name	Age	Occupation	Residence April 1, 1910
99	Morley, George W.	28	machinist	
99	Morley, William H.	50	machinist	
99	Corbett, Frederick	26	bus. fac. emp.	O. C.
103	Browning, Harry A.	46	w. f. emp.	
113	Staples, Le Roy S.	58	w. f. emp.	
115	Hale, Perley O.	27	chauffeur	Moody
115	Parker, William S.	26	w. f. emp.	
117	Pride, William C.	38	w. f. emp.	
119	Colloton, John	49	w. f. emp.	
119	Colloton, William	23	clerk	
129	Bacon, Theodore F.	54	nurse	
135	Allen, Wentworth	40	meat cutter	
137	Purdy, George A.	35	w. f. emp.	
137	Brinn, Walter E.	30	clerk	54 Turner
139	Parsons, Ernest D.	39	lumber	
141	Parsons, Isaac H.	70	lumber dlr.	
143	Burt, Elisha S.	41	foreman	
145	Gallant, Frank A.	26	machinist	21 Cedar
145	Gallant, Alfred E.	28	student	20 Cedar
145	Gallant, William J.	25	carpenter	20 Cedar
153	Briggs, George A.	32	produce	
155	Purdy, William C.	41	carpenter	
157	Ryan, John T.	34	plumber	
159	Weaver, George K.	30	w. f. emp.	
163	Patten, Benjamin W.	20	farmer	O. C.
84	Bacon, Alfred A.	60	clerk	
84½	Rauh, Alfred	28	w. f. emp.	
86	Cavanaugh, Frank	41	painter	
86½	Matthews, William J.	21	conductor	
88½	Beckwith, Charles W.	43	teamster	

WARD 6, PRECINCT 1

Myrtle Street—Continued

House No. or Description	Name	Age	Occupation	Residence April 1, 1910
90	Somerset, Nelson L.	36	w. f. emp.	
90½	Swanson, Carl A.	35	buc. fac. emp.	
92	Clough, Milford C.	55	prov. dlr.	
96	McIntyre, Frank F.	30	salesman	
98	Tufts, Hartley	27	watchmaker	154 Brown
100	Field, Asa L.	32	watchmaker	
104	Hornbeck, Linn E.	43	w. f. emp.	
106	Clapp, Lyndon	36	civil eng.	
108	Thompson, Amos D.	64	w. f. emp.	
112	Delaney, James B.	48	w. f. emp.	
Duncan	Linthwaite, Matthew G.	31	w. f. emp.	
Duncan	Thomas, Watson	28	pattern maker	
Duncan	Dewar, Daniel W.	30	carpenter	
Duncan	Madden, John J., Jr.	29	student	289 River
Duncan	Madden, Joseph N.	23	brakeman	289 River
Duncan	Madden, Matthew T.	25	mill emp.	289 River
Duncan	Madden, John J.	60	gatetender	289 River
Duncan	Johnson, Josiah	35	w. f. emp.	Robbins
Duncan	Strum, Allan	30	cab. maker	O. C.
Duncan	Zirhurt, John W.	41	w. f. emp.	
126	Hentzi, August C.	28	foreman	
130	Campbell, John A.	31	clerk	
132	Corney, Knapp G.	30	clerk	Chestnut
134	MacRae, Austin D.	26	plumber	O. C.
138	Moody, Alfred L.	49	printer	
142	Wall, Roy	23	machinist	O. C.
142	Brown, Harry M.	28	w. f. emp.	
154	Evans, Edward W.	62	w. f. emp.	141 Alder
154	Rix, Arthur A.	31	manager	
154	Lucke, Bernhard	32	w. f. emp.	

WARD 6, PRECINCT 1

225

Myrtle Street—Continued

House No. or Description	Name	Age	Occupation	Residence April 1, 1910
156	Dumbrack, Warren H.	29	machinist	O. C.
158	Clough, Milford J.	24	w. f. emp.	
160	Richardson, Lincoln	54	w. f. emp.	

NEWTON STREET

318	Crocker, Winthrop N.	41	teacher	
324	Pugsley, Roland L.	28	w. f. emp.	
326	Connolly, Timothy J.	23	mill overseer	Riverside
328	Totten, David G.	32	machinist	
330	Moulton, Henry M.	53	watchmaker	
332	O'Neal, William J.	32	salesman	
334	Fahey, James L.	32	w. f. emp.	
338	Griffin, Elliot S.	30	watchmaker	
350	Fulford, George H.	35	carpenter	O. C.
350	Lamson, Harry D.	40	salesman	19 Lexington
354	Fulton, Pryor	51	coal dlr.	
374	Brown, Walter F.	55	watchmaker	
376	Brown, Ralph E.	29	salesman	
378	Lincoln, Charles H.	40	insurance	
392	Pike, Alfred C.	60	grocer	
309	Sabeau, Ashby	34	w. f. emp.	
309	Kane, Francis J.	24	w. f. emp.	O. C.
311	Eagles, Leslie P.	33	salesman	
315	Banker, Frank A.	30	w. f. emp.	
319	Page, Henry N.	44	machinist	
325	Archembeau, Joseph	64	builder	
329	Goss, Francis M.	48	machinist	
337	Goode, George S.	25	w. f. emp.	
335	Trenholm, James W.	40	watchmaker	
339	Smith, Wallace W.	30	w. f. emp.	

WARD 6, PRECINCT 1

Newton Street—Continued

House No. or Description	Name	Age	Occupation	Residence April 1, 1910
349	Bailey, Leslie	25	machinist	
349	Bailey, George F.	48	supt, screw fac.	
373	Gass, Earl J.	30	cabinet maker	133 Brown
373	Stevens, John F.	30	machinist	O. C.
383	Clark, Adelbert F.	25	w. f. emp.	
385	Jones, Alfred A.	29	bleach. emp.	
389	Metzger, Paul L.	25	w. f. emp.	
391	McDonald, Owen A.	30	meat cutter	Chestnut
391	Cripps, Arthur C.	23	agent	O. C.
391	Bryant, Clifford H.	22	driver	O. C.
399	Pratt, William A.	71	carpenter	
399	Spencer, Albert E.	39	machinist	

PARMENTER ROAD

21	Patterson, Fred G.	27	w. f. emp.	
27	Webber, Ivory O.	34	w. f. emp.	
35	Marsh, Henry R.	30	clerk	163 Myrtle
81	Read, Robert H.	30	w. f. emp.	
267	Squarebriggs, George H.	35	Am. ex.	80 Robbins
	Whittemore, George E.	38	meat cutter	
48	Heffernan, George L.	47	laborer	
48	Heffernan, Henry F.	92	retired	
50	Connors, Dominic E.	42	blacksmith	

ROBBINS STREET

118	Gallupe, G. Walter	37	w. f. emp.	48 Taylor
118	Gallupe, Frank D.	67	expressman	48 Taylor
120	Spaulding, Herbert H.	53	w. f. emp.	
138	Colburn, Merle N.	23	machinist	O. C.
138	O'Brien, James H.	47	w. f. emp.	

WARD 6, PRECINCT 1

227

Robbins Street—Continued

House No. or Description	Name	Age	Occupation	Residence April 1, 1910
140	Clow, Charles	30	toolmaker	168 Adams
140	Doucette, Alfred	30	w. f. emp.	
144	Simmons, William W.	47	w. f. emp.	
146	Simmons, Harry B.	28	w. f. emp.	
146	Ruggles, Chester A.	25	machinist	
146	Ruggles, Charles W.	47	watchmaker	
152	Gates, Christopher	33	w. f. emp.	
154	Rosenburg, Bernard	47	w. f. emp.	
156	Aldrich, Carroll L.	49	watchmaker	
176	Jewett, Arthur C.	27	watchmaker	
176	Carlson, Magnus	67	carpenter	
178	Johnson, Paul	27	r. r. postal	47 Wadsworth Av.
182	Barrows, Fred M.	41	w. f. emp.	
194	Rasmusson, Robert A.	51	w. f. emp.	
194	Bergeson, Zenar	23	watchmaker	
196	Clark, Wallace E.	38	watchmaker	
198	Clark, Herbert L.	27	w. f. emp.	193 Robbins
198	Pelkey, Guy W.	23	w. f. emp.	193 Robbins
200	Beamish, Arthur A. R.	27	w. f. emp.	
202	Wing, Ernest R.	33	salesman	65 Cherry
206	Holden, Leon C.	36	book-keeper	
214	Fisher, Frank B.	43	watchmaker	
216	Ball, William C.	48	w. f. emp.	
224	Curtin, Thomas J.	30	found. fo'man	1 Pearl
115	Lemieux, Philip	33	w. f. emp.	O. C.
115	Little, George	80	retired	Myrtle
117	Morse, Samuel	34	machinist	Adams
117	Vickerson, George B.	33	painter	
117	Vickerson, George O.	66	storekeeper	1 Fuller
119	Atwood, Winslow P.	57	w. f. emp.	

WARD 6, PRECINCT 1

Robbins Street—Continued

House No. or Description	Name	Age	Occupation	Residence April 1, 1910
119	Atwood, Frederick W.	30	merchant	
119	Doe, Ernest I.	32	engineer	
129	Copps, Edward S.	41	w. f. emp.	
129	Copps, Albert H.	47	w. f. emp.	
133	Aune, Arthur	22	w. f. emp.	180 Brown
133	Bussell, William H.	53	w. f. emp.	164 Myrtle
133	McMath, Hugh A.	27	jewel maker	164 Myrtle
133	McMillan, Adam J.	24	w. f. emp.	
139	Thompson, Edmund B.	32	w. f. emp.	Brown
139	Le Blanc, Leander C.	30	carpenter	O. C.
139	Smith, Louis M.	34	w. f. emp.	
141	Armstrong, George	62	Stanley auto	O. C.
141	Dougherty, John R.	38	retired	
145	Mott, Albert A.	36	telegrapher	
147	Alden, Hiram	71	retired	Moody
147	Morse, Stephen H.	42	mill emp.	O. C.
149	Cleveland, John A.	68	carpenter	
151	Bishop, Arthur B.	32	w. f. emp.	
153	Barber, Robert	61	watchmaker	
171	Grippe, Carl A. O.	36	w. f. emp.	
177	Barrows, Lester M.	30	w. f. emp.	
179	Clapp, Fred R.	26	w. f. emp.	
181	Lee, Harry D.	29	grocer	
183	Bowers, Henry F.	75	w. f. emp.	
187	Downs, William H.	57	driver	
189	Haron, Arthur D.	28	w. f. emp.	
189	Haron, Fred L.	27	watchmaker	
191	Taylor, Samuel S.	38	manager	
195	Sunter, John E.	28	w. f. emp.	South
199	McRae, Joseph K.	32	w. f. emp.	

WARD 6, PRECINCT 1

229

Robbins Street—Continued

House No. or Description	Name	Age	Occupation	Residence April 1, 1910
201	Carson, John M.	27	w. f. emp.	193 Robbins
215	Rayner, Hanson	44	w. f. emp.	
215	Congdon, Chester	30	w. f. emp.	O. C.
217	Patterson, Harry L.	29	engineer	416 Moody
227	Thomas, Edgar L.	26	w. f. emp.	
227	Claypole, Arthur H.	23	w. f. emp.	
237	Tuttle, Frank H.	32	chauffeur	
237	Tuttle, Charles J.	28	draftsman	
239	Jacobson, Andrew J.	65	buc. fac. emp.	
249	Bowers, Samuel	46	machinist	
251	Fernald, Alvin E.	33	w. f. emp.	
251	Fernald, Guy L.	23	w. f. emp.	
257	Milkins, Alonzo L.	59	w. f. emp.	
257	Annis, Albert B.	45	w. f. emp.	
265	Dusenbury, Joseph D.	35	machinist	
265	Blake, Leslie E.	24	chauffeur	O. C.
265	Morton, Walter K.	39	meat cutter	
267	Brown, Willis F.	43	w. f. emp.	

TOLMAN STREET

2	Hoffman, Daniel H.	32	w. f. emp.	
4	Thompson, Arthur H.	46	painter	
9	Wayland, Frederick	27	book-keeper	186 Robbins
11	Nealon, Thomas E.	52	w. f. emp.	
11	Nealon, Ernest D.	20	clerk	
58	Coolidge, John E.	36	undertaker	
58	Bowman, David	53	foreman	

UNDERWOOD PARK

8	Sleeper, George E.	43	architect	14 Laurel Ave.
---	--------------------	----	-----------	----------------

WARD 6, PRECINCT 1

Underwood Park—Continued

House No. or Description	Name	Age	Occupation	Residence April 1, 1910
10	Mitchell, Clarence T.	31	machinist	
12	Watts, Sherburne D.	53	w. f. emp.	
12	Thompson, Arthur J.	33	machinist	
12	Whittaker, James	37	clerk	
14	Wyman, Forrester S.	27	watchmaker	
16	Baine, Wilmot W.	34	druggist	
18	Fiske, A. Warren	33	w. f. emp.	
15	O'Donnell, Charles J.	28	jewelry	258 Moody
17	Lee, Frank E.	37	machinist	
21	Lawrenson, James	54	w. f. emp.	
21	Pollay, Edgar S.	47	w. f. emp.	
23	Fuller, Chester B.	26	laundry	

WADSWORTH AVENUE

14	Lattimer, Samuel	22	conductor	58 Prospect
14	McKinnon, William A.	30	milkman	58 Prospect
14	Remmele, Otto B.	33	conductor	58 Prospect
14	Remmele, Bertrand	67	retired	58 Prospect
16	Boland, John H.	54	mill hand	40 Oak
18	Hinman, Frederick W.	44	machinist	
30	Howard, Tupper J.	48	w. f. emp.	
38	McKinnell, Alexander	51	machinist	
42	Baker, Mark B.	64	retired	211 Adams
42	French, Evander L.	67	merchant	
42	French, Harry L.	31	lawyer	
48	Kerns, William J.	34	chef	
50	King, Alfred H.	45	machinist	
50	King, Alexander G.	20	clerk	
54	Costey, Neil C.	21	cotton mill	O. C.
54	Grant, Stewart	32	w. f. emp.	O. C.

WARD 6, PRECINCT 1

231

Wadsworth Avenue—Continued

House No. or Description	Name	Age	Occupation	Residence April 1, 1910
13	Everett, George H.	41	w. f. emp.	
13	McGahan, Joseph A.	34	w. f. emp.	
13	Nelson, Charles	41	watchmaker	
17	Dennen, Ralph W.	27	physician	
17	Dennen, Hollis E.	49	real estate	
23	Mears, George	75	carpenter	
29	Swett, Rollins H.	72	clerk	
33	Wallingford, Richard N.	34	storekeeper	
33	Knight, Edward	70	engraver	
35	Beardsley, Heber D.	42	builder	189 Brown
35	Chaddock, William B.	46	w. f. emp.	
47	Grant, Charles L.	51	w. f. emp.	13 Derby
49	Jones, Arthur C.	29	w. f. emp.	
51	Battye, William W.	27	w. f. emp.	32 Russell
57	Kilgore, Jarvis M.	61	iron found. emp.	

WASHINGTON AVENUE

12	Hager, Louis P.	50	merchant	
16	Hood, Richard S.	45	w. f. emp.	224 Robbins
18	Steele, Thomas A.	40	w. f. emp.	
20	Sederquist, Anton N.	37	w. f. emp.	
22	Kneebone, James	25	w. f. emp.	395 Moody
22	Morley, William	64	w. f. emp.	
26	Mosher, Ralph	22	electrician	94 Robbins
28	Joel, Louis W.	32	salesman	
28	Brown, William W.	39	w. f. emp.	
30	Woodward, William W.	23	toolmaker	19 Robbins
32	Goddard, Hugh	36	w. f. emp.	
36	Davis, Sumner P.	21	w. f. emp.	
38	Fisher, Frank P.	53	w. f. emp.	

WARD 6, PRECINCT 1

Washington Avenue—Continued

House No., or Description	Name	Age	Occupation	Residence April 1, 1910
38	Small, William A.	58	w. f. emp.	
38	Beem, Thomas	25	printer	338 Moody
44	Haines, John W.	21	w. f. emp.	
44	Haines, William M.	26	carpenter	
46	Taylor, James	26	carpenter	
46	Baxter, George A.	27	carpenter	
46	McElman, Robert	70	carpenter	O. C.
48	Metz, Edwin H.	23	salesman	
48	Metz, Charles H.	47	auto	
54	Winkley, Frank H.	38	postal clerk	
56	McLoon, William G.	53	retired	
70	Walker, George A.	48	w. f. emp.	
76	Rand, George H.	49	w. f. emp.	
78	Haynes, Jesse P.	49	w. f. emp.	
84	Hodges, George W.	42	machinist	
90	Hodgman, Herbert C.	43	cashier	
96	Rand, Albert H.	52	w. f. emp.	181 Brown
96	Davis, John F.	58	w. f. emp.	
13	Doran, Alfred, Jr.	38	gardener	
15	Warren, Fred S.	36	plumber	O. C.
15	Wakefield, Wilbur B.	52	collector	O. C.
17	Todd, Fred W.	28	w. f. emp.	
17	Bond, Charles S.	43	w. f. emp.	
23	Miller, Sherburn S.	22	w. f. emp.	O. C.
23	Dolber, Raymond S.	23	clerk	
23	Dolber, George E.	62	w. f. emp.	
35	Smythe, Thomas A.	34	w. f. emp.	73 Orange
35	Bickford, James P.	68	w. f. emp.	
37	Gerritson, Walter	50	w. f. emp.	
41	Doore, Milton H.	25	w. f. emp.	

WARD 6, PRECINCT 1

233

Washington Avenue—Continued

House No. or Description	Name	Age	Occupation	Residence April 1, 1910
41	Doore, Wilfred M.	31	w. f. emp.	
45	Lawrence, Arthur B.	44	w. f. emp.	
49	Janes, John E.	48	prov. dlr.	
63	Coulter, Walker E.	38	w. f. emp.	
63	Smith, Forrest E.	33	salesman	
81	Saunders, Edward C.	40	w. f. emp.	
83	Bickford, Wallace R.	36	salesman	
87	Caswell, Fred L.	39	plumber	
101	Folsom, Eugene L.	46	foreman	

CITY OF WALTHAM

WARD 6

List of all Persons Resident in Ward 6, in the City of
Waltham, April 1, 1911, Assessed for Poll Taxes.

PRECINCT 2

NOTE.—Where the space in the column headed Residence April 1, 1910 is left blank, the residence was the same as at present.

The abbreviation O. C. stands for out of the City.

ADAMS STREET

House No. or Description	Name	Age	Occupation	Residence April 1, 1910
146	Rector, James F.	48	carpenter	
146	Rector, Walter B.	21	book-keeper	
148	Wood, William F.	28	jeweler	48 Taylor
148	Howe, George E.	39	clerk	50 Taylor
148	Stone, Joseph C. R.	25	clerk	50 Taylor
148	Stone, Arthur L.	38	milk inspec.	50 Taylor
148	Stone, William H.	49	machinist	50 Taylor
154	Rice, Samuel H.	58	w. f. emp.	
156	Badger, George	25	buc. fac. emp.	Dartmouth
156	Fuller, Charles J.	55	w. f. emp.	61 Robbins

WARD 6, PRECINCT 2

235

Adams Street—Continued

House No. or Description	Name	Age	Occupation	Residence April 1, 1910
164	Allan, James	58	tailor	
168	Gordon, Harry W.	32	w. f. emp.	15 Robbins
172	Libby, Jesse C.	33	Metz co.	O. C.
172	Libby, Charles J.	28	w. f. emp.	61 Ash
172	Wiley, Norman C.	25	student	
172	Wiley, Merritt C.	49	w. f. emp.	
172	Robbins, Chester	24	w. f. emp.	
172	Bickley, Joseph	40	w. f. emp.	27 Brown
172	McNeil, Ronald J.	47	w. f. emp.	
174	Parker, Abbott B.	58	machinist	
174	Schupp, Theodore	38	w. f. emp.	395 Crescent
174	Clement, John D.	40	w. f. emp.	15 Spruce
188	Monroe, Harry	20	Metz co.	O. C.
188	Corye, William F.	28	Metz co.	
188½	Bullough, Peter W.	27	mica fac. emp.	O. C.
190½	Barden, Albert S.	32	supt.	O. C.
192	Pennell, Charles W.	41	w. f. emp.	
194	Thompson, Lindsey	24	machinist	
194	Hastings, Charles	62	buc. fac. emp.	O. C.
194	Buck, Herbert A.	28	lawyer	
194½	Hurd, George R.	31	power sta.	
198	Yarrigle, Millage	52	agent	
198	Martin, Frank F.	62	mfgr.	
198	Clark, Harry G.	49	w. f. emp.	
206	Mitchell, Joseph R.	43	w. f. emp.	
210	Nichols, James B.	34	machinist	
214	Howell, George F.	26	w. f. emp.	O. C.
214	Dickson, Charles	24	salesman	
216	Barker, William A.	57	music teacher	
216	Dickson, Howard	25	w. f. emp.	

WARD 6, PRECINCT 2

Adams Street—Continued

House No. or Description	Name	Age	Occupation	Residence April 1, 1910
139	Antaya, Howard	21	w. f. emp.	
139	Dunklee, Ely E.	75	retired	172 Adams
139	Beebe, Walter L.	48	expressman	
143	Carter, Warren	65	bleach. emp.	
145	Wall, Charles	84	retired	
145	Wall, Charles H.	61	w. f. emp.	
145	Faulkner, Ernest	30	watchmaker	O. C.
149	Mitton, Charles	43	carpenter	
153	Ripley, Ansel A.	64	w. f. emp.	
153	Boisanad, Charles	42	w. f. emp.	
153	Seaver, Charles	26	w. f. emp.	
155	Mullins, Edward A.	26	car'ge painter	O. C.
165	Macleod, Roland M.	21	w. f. emp.	71 Ash
165	Fletcher, Wesley H.	65	painter	W. Dale
167	Brown, Fred E.	30	w. f. emp.	
169	Chesley, James L.	46	artist	
169	Campbell, Samuel T.	33	mail clerk	
173	Bent, Frederick H.	43	bank teller	
179	Dunbrack, Francis P.	36	machinist	
183	Salisbury, Herbert S.	28	jewel maker	
185	Thompson, Walter C.	36	dentist	
187	Sherman, Newton	60	milk dlr.	
187	Lorento, Tony	20	driver	O. C.
187	Shambo, Ray A.	23	driver	O. C.
195	Silman, W. H.	29	w. f. emp.	
195	Streeter, Louis A.	32	w. f. emp.	
197	Pettiner, William V.	33	w. f. emp.	198 Robbins
197	Butler, Reuben C.	52	painter	
205	Trider, George H.	48	w. f. emp.	
205	Trider, George H., Jr.	20	chauffeur	

WARD 6, PRECINCT 2

237

Adams Street—Continued

House No. or Description	Name	Age	Occupation	Residence April 1, 1910
207	Crosby, George	42	rubber co.	O. C.
211	Durgin, Charles W.	64	salesman	
215	Whittaker, Joshua	42	w. f. emp.	198 Crescent
221	Mahan, Edward S.	24	w. f. emp.	Chestnut St.
221	Wilkins, Fred D.	42	w. f. emp.	
225	Kingsbury, Reuben W.	48	w. f. emp.	

ASH STREET

17	Webster, Clarence L.	51	dial painter	
19	Davis, John W.	68	w. f. emp.	
19½	McKinnon, Daniel A.	40	machinist	28½ Rumford Av.
19½	Clasby, Frank J.	41	machinist	28½ Rumford Av.
21	Stevens, William A.	74	retired	
21	Stevens, William E.	42	w. f. emp.	
21	Stevens, Charles R.	38	w. f. emp.	
23	McLaughlin, Vernon F.	37	screen mfr.	
25	MacKinnon, Colin	35	lineman	
25½	Damarreis, Wilfred	25	w. f. emp.	
25½	Glosson, John	23	painter	
25½	St. Jacques, Henry	25	Metz co.	O. C.
27	Ogdon, Percy L.	24	w. f. emp.	
27	Wells, John S.	72	meat cutter	
27½	Melanson, Joseph	40	carpenter	52 Taylor
29	Neal, Herbert E.	53	machinist	
35	Howland, Daniel O.	65	w. f. emp.	
47	MacDonald, John A.	37	plumber	280 River
49	Cossaboom, Chipman M.	48	screen mfr.	76 Alder
49	Streitmater, Anton	20	w. f. emp.	52 Cushing
53	Gibson, John	26	w. f. emp.	
55	Fletcher, Levèrett N.	49	jeweler	

WARD 6, PRECINCT 2

Ash Street—Continued

House No. or Description	Name	Age	Occupation	Residence April 1, 1910
59	Kezar, Charles A.	31	salesman	151 Crescent
59	Mourceny, Louis G.	34	machinist	O. C.
61	Keirstead, Charles W.	31	machinist	O. C.
65	Kelly, George P.	51	machinist	
67	Watts, George R.	27	w. f. emp.	
73	Caldwell, William C.	42	w. f. emp.	
75	McNamee, Francis J.	57	salesman	141 Lexington
79	Nordstrom, Emil	31	buc. fac. emp.	
87	Maroney, Patrick F.	48	laundryman	
87	Butler, James	56	laundryman	
89	Wheeler, Andrew J.	49	driver	
89	Wheeler, Carl A.	24	fireman	
91	Morse, Abijah A.	72	w. f. emp.	
91	Morse, Charles A.	39	buc. fac. emp.	
91	Morse, Milton C.	37	w. f. emp.	
93	Morse, Willard W.	70	w. f. emp.	
97	Goldstick, Edward	28	w. f. emp.	O. C.
99	Campbell, Thomas P.	42	w. f. emp.	

BROWN STREET

5	Gregory, Lees	29	Metz co. emp.	O.-C.
7	MacDonald, Edward	24	moth inspec.	27 Spruce
7	MacDonald, Kenneth	63	carpenter	27 Spruce
9	Bellis, Arthur E.	21	student	
9	Bellis, Edward	51	w. f. emp.	
11	Lymer, John E.	35	w. f. emp.	
13	Dorrington, John W.	60	carpenter	
15	Godber, George	70	jewel maker	
17	Dorrington, Rayford E.	31	w. f. emp.	
19	Prescott, Herman L.	62	carpenter	

WARD 6, PRECINCT 2

239

Brown Street—Continued

House No. or Description	Name	Age	Occupation	Residence April 1, 1910
23	Jakeman, Samuel J.	51	watchmaker	
25	Woolsack, Gilson E.	26	painter	
25	Woolsack, Edward E.	52	painter	
29	Davidson, George	24	w. f. emp.	
33	Bickley, Joseph	54	w. f. emp.	
37	Martin, Joseph F.	38	jewel maker	
39	Florence, Charles W.	63	carpenter	Moody
43	Degrass, Nicholas	40	carpenter	O. C.
45	Bacon, Samuel H.	68	retired	
51	Graves, Louis	31	Metz co.	Robbins
51	Baker, George E.	45	carpenter	
55	Robinson, George L.	48	grocer	
52	Hentzi, Auguste L.	50	w. f. emp.	
61	Huguenin, Arthur T.	42	clock co. emp.	
71	Dickson, William P.	43	machinist	
71	Thompson, Jos. M. B. I.	62	w. f. emp.	
73	Nason, Lewis	73	retired	
73	Storer, Eugene L.	38	w. f. emp.	
77	Crosby, Walter	53	pedler	O. C.
77	Parker, William F.	38	salesman	59 Robbins
77	Parker, John H.	63	teacher	59 Robbins
77	Gould, George E.	30	trav. salesman	
79	Newell, Ernest D.	37	machinist	
83	Hopkins, George	44	w. f. emp.	
85	Bowman, John J.	27	w. f. emp.	298 Crescent
85	Hopkins, George H.	69	watchmaker	
87	Mackey, Albert	32	plumber	
87	Van Dusen, Herbert	31	w. f. emp.	
87	Patterson, Walter A.	35	elec. eng.	
87	Jones, William O.	36	w. f. emp.	

WARD 6, PRECINCT 2

Brown Street—Continued

House No. or Description	Name	Age	Occupation	Residence April 1, 1910
89	Coville, Wilder C.	54	salesman	
89	Cole, Arthur L.	55	builder	
95	Morse, George C.	52	w. f. emp.	
97	Richards, Charles E.	65	machinist	
133	Moore, Frederick H.	49	w. f. emp.	
22	Holland, Ayrling	37	laborer	
22	Petrie, William	51	w. f. emp.	
22	Allen, Charles A.	27	w. f. emp.	
22	Bell, James G.	38	polisher	
22	Whitman, Munroe M.	59	laborer	
22	Malley, Edward G.	25		
22	Leay, Michael	40	B. mfg. co.	
22	Majulin, T.	35	tinsmith	O. C.
22	Kolehmainen, Otto	22	tinsmith	O. C.
22	Sabonen, Joshua	24	tinsmith	O. C.
22	Kataja, Y.	21	tinsmith	O. C.
32	Silman, William	61	machinist	
38	Kampe, John E.	30	w. f. emp.	
38	Clark, George	42	house work	O. C.
40	Havey, Ernest H.	35	civil eng.	269 School
60	Bradley, Walter M.	35	w. f. emp.	
62	Bockelman, Ludwig A.	29	machinist	
66	Randles, Joseph E.	78	dial painter	
68	Stott, Thomas E.	59	watchmaker	
72	Lewis, Edward F.	48	w. f. emp.	
72	Huffman, Samuel	43	w. f. emp.	
72	Reinoud, Louis	36	w. f. emp.	27½ Derby
74	Chamberlain, George W.	51	w. f. emp.	
80	Putney, George H.	54	watchmaker	
82	Mayo, Ralph	31	w. f. emp.	

WARD 6, PRECINCT 2

241

Brown Street—Continued

House No. or Description	Name	Age	Occupation	Residence April 1, 1910
82	Robinson, James N.	32	w. f. emp.	
84	Collins, J. Joseph	36	clerk	
84	Small, Charles E.	67	engineer	
86	Kelhoe, Robert S.	60	carpenter	
88	Evans, Albert	26	mfrgr.	
92	Faulkner, Claude	27	w. f. emp.	Wadsworth Ave.
92	Moore, Wilson J.	56	w. f. emp.	
94	Coburn, John A.	65	machinist	
94	Kimball, Charles L.	44	carpenter	

CHESTER AVENUE

	Rimmele, Otto B.	33	conductor	58 Prospect
3	Daniels, Frederick L.	44	w. f. emp.	O. C.
3	Sylvester, Ralph	25	w. f. emp.	O. C.
3	Johnson, Oscar O.	27	w. f. emp.	274 Crescent
5	Chrichton, James E.	31	w. f. emp.	O. C.
5	Hanna, Lyman W.	65	retired	38 Robbins
5	Boulton, John H.	32	w. f. emp.	38 Robbins
7	Gammon, William H.	54	policeman	
7	Howe, George A., Jr.	41	machinist	
9	Ring, David S.	29	w. f. emp.	
11	Emery, Henry H.	71	retired	
11	Olmstead, Douglas W.	38	w. f. emp.	
15	Gilmore, Harry E.	38	watchmaker	
17	Keeney, William A.	33	watchmaker	
27	Speigelberg, Charles J.	53	W. mfg. co.	
27	Speigelberg, Carl P.	21	salesman	
29	Reed, Charles F.	48	w. f. emp.	
35	McCollum, Stilman A.	31	book-keeper	
37	Wheelden, Ralph H.	32	drug clerk	

WARD 6, PRECINCT 2

Chester Avenue—Continued

House No., or Description	Name	Age	Occupation	Residence April 1, 1910
41	Godber, Walter F.	40	mfr.	
51	Regennas, William C.	50	watchmaker	
51	Woodworth, Lewis W.	49	machinist	
53	Wallace, Lewis	37	tower man	Adams
55	Brown, Lewis A.	28	w. f. emp.	
55	Spoettle, Joseph F.	26	w. f. emp.	
57	Watts, Aaron L.	56	book-keeper	
59	Arnold, Neal H.	23	w. f. emp.	13 Harvard Ave.
30	Duncan, Henry C.	56	machinist	
32	Smith, Alfred C.	37	pressman	
34	La Palme, Henry P.	42	w. f. emp.	114 Alder
38	Rogers, Frank C.	28	jewel maker	
38	Brown, Sidney E.	35	w. f. emp.	
40	Fuller, Walter N.	54	machinist	
44	Winn, Orin S.	31	book-keeper	
46	Hemler, Charles F.	48	w. f. emp.	
46	Pennell, Eugene F.	34	w. f. emp.	
46	Bagley, Walter L.	35	screw fac. emp.	
48	Cunningham, Herbert B.	29	w. f. emp.	
50	Law, Charles F.	53	letter carrier	
52	Wetherbee, George M.	32	draftsman	
54	Erikson, Johan A.	40	machinist	

CRESCENT STREET

240	Noke, W. G.	45	machinist	
240	Alix, Henry	49	machinist	
240	Mumford, Charles M.	50	carpenter	
240	Barton, Alfred	24	w. f. emp.	
240	Maxfield, George W.	67	carpenter	
240	Sheperd, Harry E.	30	driver	187 Adams

WARD 6, PRECINCT 2

243

Crescent Street—Continued

House No. or Description	Name	Age	Occupation	Residence April 1, 1910
240	Rogers, Claude	40	restaurant	
240	Fawson, Samuel	49	w. f. emp.	
244	Moulton, Samuel L.	40	w. f. emp.	Chestnut
244	Manning, Henry V.	29	w. f. emp.	
252	Howard, Warren E.	32	painter	93 Crescent
254	Hicks, Fernando W.	50	dial maker	
254	Schnapp, Eugene B.	34	canoe	
260	Hicks, Charles E.	51	w. f. emp.	
262	Libby, Harry E.	31	w. f. emp.	
262	Libby, Edwin J.	57	w. f. emp.	
266	Anderson, Christian	21	machinist	
266	Mattson, Charles G.	35	bic. fac. emp.	
266	Hood, George H.	43	w. f. emp.	
268	Tibbetts, Ralph A.	38	w. f. emp.	
268	Butterworth, Arthur	31	machinist	
268	Pajuwen, Emil	41	Metz, fac. emp.	
268	Rodier, John P.	45	watchmaker	
268	Waulette, Simon	23	Metz fac. emp.	O. C.
272	Bacon, Herschel A.	49	w. f. emp.	
274	Hardy, Arthur L.	62	w. f. emp.	
274	Cross, Vincent	25	w. f. emp.	Ward 7
278	Williams, Albert P.	46	foreman	
298	Marshall, William	40	machinist	
302	Sanderson, Alexander T.	44	w. f. emp.	
302	Sanderson, Melville A.	20	reporter	
310	Dutton, Frank	64	w. f. emp.	
314	Marshall, Sherburne N.	22	student	
320	Clark, Everett D.	70	w. f. emp.	
322	Nichols, William H.	37	machinist	
328	Ennis, George W., Jr.	29	w. f. emp.	

WARD 6, PRECINCT 2

Crescent Street—Continued

House No. or Description	Name	Age	Occupation	Residence April 1, 1910
328	Waters, George	32	Metz co.	Woerd Ave.
334	Shepherd, Thomas W.	63	supt.	
334	Sanderson, Philip S.	21	w. f. emp.	O. C.
342	Stone, George E.	25	book-keeper	
342	Marr, Charles H.	37	w. f. emp.	
344	Morrison, Herbert R.	35	mechanic	
344	Hunt, George A.	29	w. f. emp.	
344	Marden, Royal M.	38	machinist	
344	Paquin, Alfred	30	w. f. emp.	
344	Johnson, William	50	musician	
348	Partridge, Ralph G.	21	clerk	
348	Partridge, Edward N.	51	w. f. emp.	
364	Ely, Benjamin S.	33	w. f. emp.	
364	Button, Lewis C.	23	watchmaker	
366	Nutting, Charles P.	51	boat bldr.	
366	Johnson, George W.	23	screw co.	
368	Wallace, Edward	52	post office	
368	Waterhouse, Herbert	65	salesman	
370	Hatch, Joseph	35	storekeeper	O. C.
394	Olney, Charles J., Jr.	42	pur. agent	
400	Janes, Charles W.	45	prov. dlr.	
269	Williams, Arthur G.	34	steamfitter	
275	Noble, Lorenzo	75	machinist	
279	Burgin, Royal W.	34	w. f. emp.	
279	Wentworth, Chauncy	20	w. f. emp.	Woerd Ave.
279	Reid, John A.	31	motorman	
285	Keunzel, John P.	59	w. f. emp.	
291B	Cheswell, Thomas E.	66	lineman	O. C.
291A	Shaufus, Fred A.	25	Metz fac. emp.	115 Taylor
291A	Shaufus, August F.	58	Metz fac. emp.	115 Taylor

WARD 6, PRECINCT 2

245

Crescent Street—Continued

House No., or Description	Name	Age	Occupation	Residence April 1, 1910
291B	Carter, Frank L.	32	w. f. emp.	35 High
295	Leminauck, G.	35	draftsman	O. C.
295	Laske, Arthur	35	w. f. emp.	O. C.
295	Miller, Andrew	35	w. f. emp.	Adams
295	Miller, William	30	w. f. emp.	Adams
295	Warner, Ernest H.	51	canoe bldr.	
295	Hjort, Edward	37	car'ge maker	O. C.
295	Robbins, Charles W.	42	painter	
297	Warner, Henry H.	47	painter	
301	Keenan, Harold C.	21	machinist	
303	Jones, William	47	w. f. emp.	
305	Sanderson, Frank L.	36	w. f. emp.	
307	Stanley, David	40	clock fac. emp.	
313	Burgin, James G.	38	boat bldr.	
313B	Mulhall, Walter S.	25	book-keeper	
313B	Scott, William B.	68	collector	
321	Cady, Stanley	25	instructor	O. C.
321	Seikel, Hugo B.	30	instructor	Clarke Lane
331	Brown, Willis L.	72	machinist	
333	Clark, Samuel E.	62	w. f. emp.	
337	Cady, Roy M.	30	w. f. emp.	Brown
337	Byam, Frank A.	37	w. f. emp.	
343	Bannon, Thomas F.	40	mfgr.	
349	Adams, Arthur M.	24	salesman	
349	Adams, Ptolemy P.	58	merchant	
353	Olney, Charles J.	77	foreman	
357	Wetherbee, Frank W.	51	foreman	
357	Goodnow, Frank E.	58	w. f. emp.	
363	Smith, William H. P.	54	foreman	
367	Baker, Edward C.	52	w. f. emp.	

WARD 6, PRECINCT 2

Crescent Street—Continued

House No. or Description	Name	Age	Occupation	Residence April 1, 1910
367	Beha, Oscar	26	w. f. emp.	O. C.
373	Franklin, Lewis W.	48	salesman	
389	Gifford, Edward E.	30	w. f. emp.	
391	Holroyd, George, Jr.	48	w. f. emp.	
393	Benton, Willard J.	45	watchmaker	South
395	Hanson, William H.	38	w. f. emp.	
395	Duus, Theodore H.	44	w. f. emp.	
397	Ayer, Merton W.	22	bank clerk	
397	Ayer, Walter K.	40	gardener	
403	Sawyer, James H.	20	clerk	
403	Sawtelle, George H.	74	wood worker	
403	Sawyer, Charles	60	watchmaker	
403	Shepard, Samuel F.	32	w. f. emp.	
405	Wilson, Charles B.	79	watchman	
409	Roach, Ashley E.	42	carpenter	

ENDICOTT STREET

Colon, Moses	40	boat bldr.
Henry, Robert	26	dial maker

MARTYN STREET

8	Wyman, Silas R.	82	retired
8	Wyman, George S.	51	stock broker
10	Harvey, Edward C.	39	electrician

MOODY STREET

311	Rollins, Charles H.	52	restaurant	
317½	Lee, Jan	56	laundry	
321	Dean, Frank	38	w. f. emp.	Myrtle
321	Pope, Harry N.	41	restaurant	

WARD 6, PRECINCT 2

247

Moody Street—Continued

House No. or Description	Name	Age	Occupation	Residence April 1, 1910
323	Lawrence, Walter A.	44	dentist	
327	Emerson, Edgar A.	64	retired	
333	Dyas, Ira E.	41	physician	
339	MacDonald, Fred L.	35	physician	
339	Greenleaf, George A.	29	w. f. emp.	
341	Cutting, Marshall N.	36	w. f. emp.	111 Alder
341	Helere, J. C.	24	watchmaker	O. C.
341	Cody, F. H.	20	laborer	O. C.
341	Johnson, Robert	30	bo. ho. keeper	O. C.
341	Beal, Herbert M.	43	student	
345	Mehring, Harry W.	47	w. f. emp.	
345	Clement, Benjamin S.	52	w. f. emp.	
345	Stearns, William H.	54	w. f. emp.	
345	Richardson, Clarence L.	48	w. f. emp.	
345	Joslin, William W.	53	res. keeper	90 Robbins
345	Moor, Charles E.	57	w. f. emp.	
349	O'Hern, William	21	screw fac.	
349	West, William	26	driver	
349	Ballantyne, Harris R.	27	w. f. emp.	
349	Emstrom, Frederick	48	jewel maker	350 Moody
349	Hapenny, Augustus	25	screw fac. emp.	
349	Chase, William H.	46	w. f. emp.	
349	Stickney, Charles S.	64	watchman	
349	Sawyer, Chester E.	36	druggist	
349	Hackelton, Oliver	37	chauffeur	Orange
349	Butts, Walter	40	w. f. emp.	143 Crescent
349	Anderson, James E.	39	teacher	1 Church
355	Bowman, Charles E.	53	agent	
357	Jones, William O.	34	barber	
359½	Felt, Albert A.	54	machinist	O. C.

WARD 6, PRECINCT 2

Moody Street—Continued

House No. or Description	Name	Age	Occupation	Residence April 1, 1910
361	Lincoln, John A.	50	retired	
361½	Hagerty, Frederick M.	36	w. f. emp.	224 Brown
365	Jones, Frank L.	32	watchmaker	
373	Strickland, Samuel P.	45	physician	
381	Bixby, Marcus A.	33	mica work	O. C.
381	Reardon, John A.	57	w. f. emp.	
381	Reardon, Raymond P.	24	dentist	
385	Moyse, George G.	33	w. f. emp.	
387	Westall, James	38	w. f. emp.	
387	Hoover, Clayton E.	21	w. f. emp.	
395	Jank, William	23	Metz fac. emp.	O. C.
395	Dummer, Arthur C.	30	w. f. emp.	
395	Farnum, William G.	64	w. f. emp.	
395	Davis, Pierce F.	26	w. f. emp.	
395	Baker, George W.	35	w. f. emp.	

NORUMBEGA TERRACE

1	Simmons, Robert	54	clerk	47 Derby
3	Graves, Arthur L.	25	jewel maker	
3	Mellet, Herbert A.	29	w. f. emp.	
4	Harrington, Francis	70	retired	
5	McNeil, Harris L.	31	w. f. emp.	
6	Caldwell, Frank	39	salesman	Charles
13	Davery, John	46	watchmaker	
14	King, George L.	40	provisions	
15	Stark, Francis	51	engineer	
16	Bergeson, Richard G.	46	watchmaker	
19	Ferrick, Henry	29	w. f. emp.	O. C.
20	McCleave, Charles A.	28	screw fac. emp.	

WARD 6, PRECINCT 2

249

ORANGE STREET

House No. or Description	Name	Age	Occupation	Residence April 1, 1910
5	Goodwin, Elberto T.	52	engineer	
5	Goodwin, William A.	26	student	
11	Kennedy, Andrew	64	pattern maker	
15	Kimball, Francis R.	51	w. f. emp.	
19	Millard, Edward A.	25	moth emp.	86 Brown
19	Andrews, Edward	26	Metz co.	
19	Doyle, Walter	43	glass fac. emp.	55 Chester Ave.
23	Derby, Herbert	42	w. f. emp.	
23	Norcross, Otis L.	53	w. f. emp.	
25	Stucki, Fritz	71	retired	
29	Ridstrom, Enoch J.	48	buc. fac. emp.	
31	Johanson, Augustus	54	watchman	
33	Carson, Arthur A.	42	w. f. emp.	
33	Perrine, Marcus K.	55	w. f. emp.	
33	Wiley, George A.	48	w. f. emp.	
35	Cassidy, Andrew G.	44	asst. supt.	
53	Johnson, Wallace L.	30	machinist	
53½	Bragg, Joseph L.	38	salesman	O. C.
57	Lavers, Harry I.	37	machinist	
63	Edwards, Ernest L.	25	Stanley	O. C.
63	Powers, Lavater W.	57	real estate	
69	Bellis, Albert H.	60	agent	
73	Bates, William J.	51	w. f. emp.	91 Myrtle
73	Wiley, Jesse H.	30	w. f. emp.	201 Ash
75	Westwood, John	66	machinist	
81	Crocker, Henry C.	81	retired	
81	Mulloy, Everett S.	32	w. f. emp.	
81	Mulloy, Nathan P.	77	foreman	
85	Wyman, John W.	46	w. f. emp.	
85	Walters, George F.	50	w. f. emp.	

WARD 6, PRECINCT 2

Orange Street—Continued

House No., or Description	Name	Age	Occupation	Residence April 1, 1910
89	Smith, William	75	w. f. emp.	
91	Bergstrom, Theodore N.	22	w. f. emp.	
91	Olson, Olof	53	watchmaker	
91	Sundin, Joseph	34	w. f. emp.	
6	Lee, H. Alfred	49	watchmaker	28 Adams
8	Stevenson, John M.	36	plumber	10 Spruce
10	Elwell, Edward C.	49	asst. eng.	
12	Heyworth, George B.	64	painter	
14	Arnold, Herbert B.	44	boat bldr.	
16	Gough, H. Willard	28	shipping clerk	49 Crescent
18	Hicks, Albert E.	26	w. f. emp.	188 Ash
18	Cornell, Harvey B.	48	dial maker	16 Robbins
20	Robbins, Asa F.	48	w. f. emp.	
22	Gerritson, Fred	52	w. f. emp.	
24	Butler, Samuel A.	59	grocer	
26	De Venne, Samuel	60	salesman	
28	Salisbury, Arthur C.	33	w. f. emp.	183 Adams
30	Adams, Joseph	50	w. f. emp.	
40	Cutler, Walter C.	49	grocer	
40	Coughlin, Roger J.	45	mgr.	94 Taylor
52	Alexander, Alfred	30	w. f. emp.	
52	Bond, Analdo W.	28	w. f. emp.	
54	Moore, Charles E.	33	tonic mfr.	103 Adams
54	Hadley, Cleon F.	34	w. f. emp.	
56	Greig, Arthur W.	43	trav. agt.	
56½	Hodgkins, Arthur W.	33	w. f. emp.	
56½	Hodgkins, Albert G.	53	w. f. emp.	
58	Taylor, Edward B.	25	grocer	
58½	Balsley, Charles F.	58	w. f. emp.	
60	Jank, Richard R.	32	machinist	

WARD 6, PRECINCT 2

251

Orange Street—Continued

House No., or Description	Name	Age	Occupation	Residence April 1, 1910
62	McGillvray, Hugh	38	letter carrier	
64	Brown, Harry W.	55	w. f. emp.	
64	Langill, Adam	52	carpenter	
66	Higsbee, James	26	clerk	339 Moody
72	Stowell, George L.	56	w. f. emp.	
74	Rivett, Albert G.	29	w. f. emp.	
74	Marson, Charles	57	clock co. emp.	
96	Olney, Albert H.	36	w. f. emp.	
96	Royle, Harold	33	w. f. emp.	
98	Bean, Frederick L.	33	w. f. emp.	
98	Wolfe, William C.	42	w. f. emp.	
102	Despres, Max	31	mill hand	O. C.
102	Curry, Frank	25	painter	
102	Kendal, Harry	21	candy maker	O. C.

PARK STREET

26	Stead, Joseph E.	33	salesman	O. C.
26	Drury, Frederick C.	46	w. f. emp.	

RANDALL STREET

11	Leitch, William T.	36	r. r. mail clerk	
----	--------------------	----	------------------	--

RIVERVIEW AVENUE

4	Friebe, Samuel	59	watchmaker	
14	Whitten, Frank E.	32	dentist	
14	Whitten, Charles H.	57	w. f. emp.	
20	Stevens, Howard S.	32	w. f. emp.	
20	Stevens, Milton H.	64	foreman	
24	Hemeon, Clayton I.	33	w. f. emp.	16 Woerd Ave.
24	Carter, William	82	retired	16 Woerd Ave.

WARD 6, PRECINCT 2

Riverview Avenue—Continued

House No. or Description	Name	Age	Occupation	Residence April 1, 1910
72	Daniell, Chester M.	39	telephone	24 Riverview
74	Hunt, Albert A.	67	trav. salesman	
74	Stewart, Percy L.	30	mut. transit co.	
9	Drown, Linus W.	47	w. f. emp.	
15	Howell, William H.	38	engineer	
57	Hamilton, Frank	24	w. f. emp.	
57	Hamilton, James F.	67	jeweler	
63	Wiley, A. Franklin	47	machinist	27 Alder
69	Hull, Edgar L.	62	foreman	
85	Ryon, Gordon A.	21	student	
85	Ryon, Eppa H.	43	inventor	
87	Francis, William H.	74	watchmaker	
87	Roesger, Meinhard	54	dial painter	

FOREST GROVE

Coombs, George E. 43 policeman

ROBBINS STREET

9	Hampton, Fred	51	watchmaker	
13	Grenache, Alexis	26	auto	O. C.
13	Grenache, Francis	21	clerk	Harvard
17	Sanger, Paul A.	25	retired	
17	Ackerson, Arthur O.	23	w. f. emp.	44 Vernon
17	Ackerson, Fred W.	25	w. f. emp.	44 Vernon
17	Ackerson, Victor E.	26	w. f. emp.	44 Vernon
17½	Salter, Chesley F.	33	collector	508 Lexington
19	Reed, Lewis M.	62	machinist	
19	Sumner, Harold G.	30	w. f. emp.	
19	Royle, Percy	29	w. f. emp.	
23	Wheeler, Herbert E.	34	motorman	24 Myrtle

WARD 6, PRECINCT 2

253

Robbins Street—Continued

House No. or Description	Name	Age	Occupation	Residence April 1, 1910
25	Williams, George W.	29	decorator	
27	Stickney, Horace I.	36	w. f. emp.	
27	Sieguist, Fred J.	23	Metz emp.	O. C.
29	Irish, Fred G.	35	w. f. emp.	
31	Conner, Charles D.	38	machinist	
33	Gage, H. M.	25	hor. school	
33	Fish, Charles E.	27	hor. school	
33	Marr, Willard P.	39	machinist	
37	Marsh, Henry	47	watchmaker	
51	Dick, Henry	40	jewel maker	Main
51	Cathcart, Obed S.	63	merchant	
55	Parker, George W.	66	machinist	
59	Leete, Charles F.	57	salesman	140 Robbins
61	Cornwell, Harvey B.	49	dial maker	18 Orange
67	Goodsell, Albert M.	56	watchmaker	
77	Henson, Archibald P.	69	w. f. emp.	
81	Brannon, George A.	30	w. f. emp.	
81	Clark, Roland A.	33	w. f. emp.	
85	Harding, Solomon	63	prov. dlr.	
85	Harding, Charles A.	22	salesman	
85	Harding, Irving Briggs	21	w. f. emp.	
89	Hopkins, George W.	48	w. f. emp.	
95	Evans, William	25	bank clerk	
95	Dougherty, Hugh M.	41	w. f. emp.	
10	Northey, Bruce C.	23	W. mfg. co.	
12	Bickum, Herbert W.	33	salesman	O. C.
14	Evans, Fred L.	42	machinist	
20	Tuttle, George E.	41	w. f. emp.	
20	Etieme, Henri	39	w. f. emp.	
20	Etieme, Adolph	32	w. f. emp.	

WARD 6, PRECINCT 2

Robbins Street—Continued

House No. or Description	Name	Age	Occupation	Residence April 1, 1910
22	Dunbrack, Norman K.	23	E. H. w. emp.	
28	Moran, Martin	22	clerk	O. C.
28	Coles, P. D.	31	clerk	
30	Cawley, Joseph	21	w. f. emp.	
30	Burnham, Harry G.	21	Metz co.	
34	Sawin, Charles A.	67	machinist	
56	Bickley, Charles	24	w. f. emp.	33 Brown
56	Watson, Henry H.	46	w. f. emp.	
58	Olson, Sven	37	painter	
58	Vallely, William E.	27	w. f. emp.	5 Eaton Ct.
66	Crowe, George A.	30	w. f. emp.	10 Whitney Ave.
66	Carr, Edward D.	33	agent	
66	Crowe, Frederick S.	28	w. f. emp.	
72	Bishop, Harold F.	23	spinner	O. C.
72	Bishop, Carl O.	28	meat cutter	107 Chestnut
74	Lorenson, Axel	25	Metz co. emp.	O. C.
74	Varley, Patrick E.	48	barber	
76	Flovin, Einar	22	auto emp.	54 Myrtle
76½	Crawford, William J.	29	Wal. screw fac.	
80	Scribner, Howard N.	27	w. f. emp.	Cushing
80	Dearborn, George W.	74	retired	301 Moody
80	Beamish, George S.	53	w. f. emp.	
82½	Uhlen, Carl	22	loom fixer	55 Alder
82½	Uhlen, Hjalmar G.	26	w. f. emp.	55 Alder
82½	Marsden, Fred H.	35	w. f. emp.	
84	Carson, Eldridge F.	28	artist	6 Norumbega Ter.
84	McKelvie, Adam	29	w. f. emp.	
84	Brydges, John F.	35	w. f. emp.	
84	MacKelvie, William	26	w. f. emp.	
86	Hodgkins, Eugene	27	w. f. emp.	42 Fuller

WARD 6, PRECINCT 2

255

Robbins Street—Continued

House No. or Description	Name	Age	Occupation	Residence April 1, 1910
86	General, Jacob, Jr.	24	shoe dealer	
90	Lisell, Arthur	23	w. f. emp.	
90	Allen, Herman	27	w. f. emp.	
90	Hughes, Thomas H.	56	r. r. emp.	
94	Borough, Wade	23	w. f. emp.	O. C.
94	Thate, Paul	23	w. f. emp.	O. C.
94	Pearson, Fred	23	w. f. emp.	O. C.
96	Wynman, Rodney H.	66	janitor	49 Robbins
96	Wynman, Harry	34	w. f. emp.	

RUMFORD AVENUE

1	Carter, George O.	45	druggist	
5	Robinson, Robert R.	60	machinist	
	Southwick, Fred L.	36	w. f. emp.	
	Mills, Charles F.	40	w. f. emp.	
22	Bicknell, Raymond S.	30	w. f. emp.	
22	Kenniston, Fred C.	31	w. f. emp.	
28	Strom, Charles O.	33	Metz fac. emp.	O. C.
28½	La Bonte, Louis J.	25	laundry	75 Ash
30	Orner, Gustaf O.	23	gen. worker	
30	Orner, Oscar W.	46	w. f. emp.	
32	Swanson, Victor	40	grocer	
48	Dudley, George A.	65	machinist	
52	Fittz, Frank H.	36	machinist	

WOERD AVENUE

12	Butterworth, Arthur W.	26	machinist	O. C.
14	Hay, John F.	22	clerk	
14	Hay, William S.	50	machinist	
20	Blatchford, Archie G.	51	manager	O. C.

WARD 6, PRECINCT 2

Woerd Avenue—Continued

House No. or Description	Name	Age	Occupation	Residence April 1, 1910
20	Blatchford, Harry	22	watchmaker	
20	Wood, William R.	41	w. f. emp.	Robbins
20	Clemmens, Frank	35	w. f. emp.	Robbins
20	Bagley, Orin	26	engineer	
20	Stratton, Carl L.	33	w. f. emp.	
20	Wolf, Bert	45	w. f. emp.	
28	Bartlett, Ball	20	student	
28	Bartlett, Harvey P.	65	machinist	
56	Rowell, Charles F.	37	loco. eng.	
58	Hurd, Arthur F.	42	w. f. emp.	
88	Sanderson, Samuel	55	w. f. emp.	
88	Searle, Samuel A.	24	carpenter	
88	Fraye, Forrest F.	48	storekeeper	
31	Lind, John O.	26	steward	
55	Fisher, Earle L.	21	bookbinder	
55	Fisher, Albert W.	52	w. f. emp.	
59	Balch, J. Shepard	49	w. f. emp.	
77	Haskins, Edgar F.	38	w. f. emp.	

CITY OF WALTHAM

WARD 7

List of all Persons Resident in Ward 7, in the City of
Waltham, April 1, 1911, Assessed for Poll Taxes.

NOTE.—Where the space in the column headed Residence April 1, 1910
is left blank, the residence was the same as at present.

The abbreviation O. C. stands for out of the City.

ACORN STREET

House No. or Description	Name	Age	Occupation	Residence April 1, 1910
	Connolly, Michael	54	laborer	
1	Manning, William F.	28	bleach. emp.	

BENEFIT STREET

1	Whelan, John	37	bleach. emp.	
3	McDonough, Stephen J.	32	bleach. emp.	
3	McDonough, Patrick J.	31	mill emp.	
rear 9	Umuna, Bartholomew	22	weaver	
11	McLaughlin, Patrick J.	42	painter	
14	Melvin, Frank	36	laborer	

WARD 7

Benefit Street—Continued

House No. or Description	Name	Age	Occupation	Residence April 1, 1910
14	Connelly, Michael	54	watchman	42 Calvary
14	Connelly, John P.	34	laborer	42 Calvary
rear 14	Kershaw, James	29	clerk	
16	Canter, Moses	32	junk dlr.	

BOLTON STREET

4	Rogers, Andrew J.	50	painter	
4	Rogers, Andrew J., Jr.	20	st. oil co. emp.	
4	Rogers, Henry F.	22	clerk	
10	Cummiskey, Patrick	39	bleach. emp.	
12	Madden, Joseph T.	26	clerk	
20	Gregorio, Aoregio	40	bleach. emp.	17 Oak
24	Glynn, Darby	29	laborer	
26	Burke, John F.	40	laborer	
32	Flynn, John J.	39	bleach. emp.	
32	McGillivray, Dougald	44	teamster	
13	Finnegan, John	41	brakeman	
15	Corbett, Thomas	38	blacksmith	
15	Melody, John	60	laborer	
21	Roach, Michael J.	28	machinist	
21	Devlin, Michael P.	33	mason	
27	Adams, Samuel	69	carpenter	
39	Nolan, Martin	49	junk dlr.	

CALVARY STREET

1	Cormey, Fabien T.	51	laborer	1 Whitney Ave.
1½	McGowan, Frank J.	47	junk dealer	
5	Mullen, John T.	41	clerk	
15	Whelon, Patrick J.	48	mason	
21	Josephson, John L.	34	r. r. emp.	

WARD 7

259

Calvary Street—Continued

House No. or Description	Name	Age	Occupation	Residence April 1, 1910
21	Josephson, August	22	bleach. emp.	
23	Wright, Frank H.	26	machinist	O. C.
25	Rice, Charles H.	62	laborer	
27	Whelon, John P.	24	laborer	
27	Whelon, Patrick D.	46	mason	
31	Milet, Michael	74	tailor	
31	Milet, Owen	65	hostler	
33	Flynn, Joseph W.	30	bleach. emp.	
33	Flynn, John P.	25	r. r. emp.	
39	Sanger, John	28	mill emp.	
41	Venitiono, Giosi	42	laborer	
41	Carmelo, Incottine	22	laborer	43 Calvary
41A	Valenti, Joseph	30	mill emp.	O. C.
43	Braimondo, Jraceffo	40	mill emp.	
53	O'Laughlin, Thomas	29	laborer	rear 14 Benefit
53	Deely, Michael	48	machinist	16 Calvary
53	Melanson, Napoleon J.	32	mill emp.	60 Calvary
rear 53	Tenanty, Edward J.	29	clerk	
rear 53	Tenanty, James P.	26	laundry	
rear 53	Tenanty, John F.	21	machinist	
59	McNamee, Patrick	67	w. f. emp.	
61	McNamee, John P.	30	clerk	
65	Kelly, James D.	43	salesman	
79	Mooney, James J.	50	laborer	
81	Mulhall, Michael J.	38	found. emp.	8 Mechanic
81	Mulhall, James	28	teamster	8 Mechanic
93	Meehan, John J.	39	clerk	
131	Leamy, Thomas	35	laborer	
141	McGuire, Edward	46	mill emp.	
143	Casey, Michael	41	laborer	

WARD 7

Calvary Street—Continued

House No. or Description	Name	Age	Occupation	Residence April 1, 1910
205	Gibbons, William	72	retired	
205	Gibbons, Thomas F.	26	produce	
233	Feeney, Patrick J.	33	laborer	
239	Gormley, Patrick M.	38	bleach. emp.	
249	Connearney, Martin	45	carpenter	
249	Connearney, Michael H.	48	carpenter	
253	Codyer, Peter M.	45	tinsmith	
267	Codyer, Thomas F.	55	engineer	
4	Burke, Michael A.	51	mason	44 Oak
6	Larson, George V.	40	r. r. emp.	
8	Peterson, Samuel	21	w. f. emp.	
8	Peterson, John	57	buc. fac. emp.	
8	Peterson, Charles A.	31	printer	
10	Stark, Bonaventure	62	clerk	
10	McLaughlin, Patrick J.	50	laborer	14 Benefit
10	McGray, Alex	45	laborer	O. C.
12	Cronk, William S.	32	teamster	
12	Kane, Thomas	41	moulder	
14	Tierney, Michael	26	bleach. emp.	
16	Cox, Frank B.	20	carpenter	119 Pine
16	Shaughnessey, Frank	27	laborer	
rear 16	McDonough, Philip	43	mason	
rear 16	Bannon, Bartholomew	50	moulder	
rear 16	Corrigan, Michael J.	27	barber	
rear 16	Carr, James	50	laborer	O. C.
rear 16	Ledger, Arthur J.	36	carpenter	
rear 16	McDonald, Peter J.	33	barber	
18	Lightbourn, Eugene S.	38	laborer	
rear 18	Partello, John	44	candy maker	
rear 18	Ferrio, Senorina	37	mill emp.	Newton

WARD 7

261

Calvary Street—Continued

House No. or Description	Name	Age	Occupation	Residence April 1, 1910
rear 18	Cardelo, Frank	36	bleach. emp.	
rear 18	Henderson, James	46	moulder	
20	Lally, Michael	55	mason	
24	Spellman, John	31	teamster	
28	Shaughnessey, Michael	36	stone cutter	25 Calvary
30	Bengston, John E.	49	r. r. emp.	
32	Callahan, Louis P.	37	clerk	
32	Callahan, Richard	65	bic. fac. emp.	
34	Benson, Carl E.	39	r. r. emp.	
rear 38	De Pasquale, Stephen	34	mill emp.	
40	Conte, Dominick	31	fruit dlr.	
42	Zeno, John	27	mill emp.	197 Newton
44	Iamartino, Julius	43	bleach. emp.	
rear 44	Coughlin, Patrick	21	r. r. emp.	
rear 44	Glynn, Thomas E.	35	laborer	
50	McDonald, Thomas	40	mason	
54	Ward, David	45	tinker	O. C.
56	Holland, William H.	26	mill emp.	
60	Doucette, Mitchell	36	carpenter	rear 160 Newton
60	Shaughnessey, Thos. J.	34	rub. fac. emp.	160 Newton
rear 60	Brown, George H.	26	machinist	
rear 60	Welsh, John T.	38	laborer	
rear 60	Lally, Patrick	48	mason	
rear 60	Qualters, William	69	laborer	
rear 60	Biontho, Antonio	38	bleach. emp.	
rear 60	Biontho, James	39	laborer	
rear 60	Ford, Hugh	72	laborer	
62	Quirk, Patrick F.	47	butcher	
rear 62	Silver, John J.	31	laund. emp.	
rear 62	Silver, Martin J.	27	mill emp.	

WARD 7

Calvary Street—Continued

House No., or Description	Name	Age	Occupation	Residence April 1, 1910
64	Quirk, John S.	45	mill emp.	
64	Quirk, Joseph E.	24	watchmaker	
66	Carney, William L.	44	merchant	
68	Noone, Patrick J.	33	motorman	16 Cedar
84	Gleason, John T.	50	bleach. emp.	
84	Gleason, Dennis F.	53	bleach. emp.	
92	Burnett, Henry A.	21	laborer	
92	Gleason, Matthew F.	69	laborer	
96	Clements, Joseph	26	mill emp.	O. C.
100	Manning, Michael	38	found. emp.	
102	Mooney, Thomas	44	laborer	
116	O'Brien, Michael	60	bleach. emp.	
116	O'Brien, John J.	30	teamster	
118	Duffy, Patrick	67	fireman	
118	Duffy, Thomas P.	38	plumber	
144	O'Brien, Thomas	36	moulder	
198	McManus, Patrick A.	31	r. r. emp.	
198	McManus, Michael	61	bleach. emp.	
198	McManus, John F.	24	machinist	
198	McManus, Joseph H.	25	machinist	
206	Manon, Patrick	35	bleach. emp.	O. C.
206	McGovern, Charles	37	carpenter	234 Calvary
208	Kelton, Moses B.	73	merchant	
234	Carroll, Patrick	32	bleach.	45 Moore
236	Stuart, Edward S.	28	w. f. emp.	
238	Gouthro, Gilbert	68	shoemaker	
240	Steward, James	31	fan fac. emp.	Navien's Court
242	Crowe, Lawrence	28	found. emp.	
256	Spence, Ernest	23	machinist	
256	Spence, Thomas	36	machinist	
256	Corcoran, John B.	43	boiler maker	

WARD 7

263

CEDAR STREET

House No., or Description	Name	Age	Occupation	Residence April 1, 1910
12	Berndston, John A.	47	w. f. emp.	
14	Bendston, Gustaf	25	tinsmith	
14	Lynch, Edward	39	bleach. emp.	102 Calvary
14	Grenier, Cyrille Ambrose	21	bed maker	92 Calvary
14	Walsh, Michael	47	teamster	
14	Cummings, Martin	21	bleach. emp.	
14	Grenier, Cyril	21	laborer	O. C.
14	Lynch, Edward	36	bleach. emp.	
16	Davock, Martin	38	laborer	O. C.
16	Davock, Martin	45	machinist	O. C.
16	Fahey, Joseph	30	laborer	O. C.
16	Erls, Peter	26	found. emp.	O. C.
16	White, Patrick	22	laborer	O. C.
16	Connearney, Patrick	28	laborer	
16	McLaughlin, William	32	carpenter	
16	Dowdell, John S.	49	bleach. emp.	
16	Burke, Joseph	25	carpenter	
16	Noone, Timothy	26	found. emp.	
18	Burke, Thomas	35	laborer	O. C.
18	Burke, Patrick	34	laborer	O. C.
18	Burke, Michael	40	engineer	
20	Fahey, Joseph	28	laborer	
20	Connerney, Patrick	25	buc. fac. emp.	
20	Daley, Michael	32	mill emp.	92 Newton
34	Rooney, John	34	fireman	
36	Sullivan, Timothy P.	50	janitor	O. C.
38	Spellman, Michael	26	laborer	O. C.
40	Leamey, Thomas	38	laborer	
42	Gannon, George W.	28	w. f. emp.	
44	Rafferty, Michael J.	28	r. r. emp.	

WARD 7

Cedar Street—Continued

House No. or Description	Name	Age	Occupation	Residence April 1, 1910
	46 Heasley, John W.	55	carpenter	
	60 Scrook, Joseph	53	laborer	
	60 Loup, Frank	36	laborer	
	70 Lally, James	43	mason	
	72 Segreve, James	57	bleach. emp.	
	72 Segreve, Thomas F.	22	clerk	
	76 Muldoon, John P.	58	mill emp.	
	84 Gorman, James	53	granite worker	
	90 Carroll, James A.	50	bleach. emp.	
	94 Bradley, Edward T.	23	machinist	
rear 96	Healey, Morgan	48	w. f. emp.	
rear 96	Cain, Andrew E.	29	laborer	61 Myrtle
	98 McDonald, John	33	mason	
	98 Hynes, John H.	38	roofer	
100	Brett, John J.	41	bleach. emp.	
100	Loughlin, Thomas W.	43	bleach. emp.	
	5 Clancy, John	35	laborer	O. C.
	5 Connors, Stephen	37	bleach. emp.	
	7 Connors, Michael	36	bleach. emp.	
	15 Scanlon, John	38	laborer	
	39 Boland, Frank J.	41	bleach. emp.	
	39 McKenzie, John J.	28	machinist	
	41 Johnson, Patrick J.	33	bleach. emp.	
	41 McEnleer, Christopher	59	laborer	
	43 Getman, Adelbert	39	teamster	
	49 Devely, Patrick	59	produce	
	53 Kennedy, Thomas	63	bleach. emp.	
	59 Judge, John	59	engineer	
	59 Judge, Edward L.	26	w. f. emp.	
	63 Smith, Thomas	59	w. f. emp.	
	63 Smith, Charles L.	28	clerk	

WARD 7
CHESTNUT STREET

265

House No. or Description	Name	Age	Occupation	Residence April 1, 1910
152	Desvoignes, Albert	26	watchmaker	O. C.
152	Tatian, Frank	29	clerk	
160	White, Samuel	36	painter	77 Cushing
164	Jewell, Hiram	65	supt.	
166	Atwood, Wilbur F.	35	ins. agt.	
170	Scribner, Stephen W.	53	w. f. emp.	52 Cushing
176	Coburn, Frank L.	30	st. oil co.	
178	Brower, Herbert G.	32	w. f. emp.	
178	Tenney, Frank E.	47	carpenter	
182	Leonard, William L.	22	teamster	
182	Leonard, Edward	28	r. r. emp.	
182	Leonard, William	54	gate-tender	
184	Systrom, Adi W.	40	w. f. emp.	12 Whitney Ave.
184	Wright, Willis L.	70	bic. fac. emp.	
188	Thompson, Robert C.	28	w. f. emp.	
188	Stratton, Frank	33	w. f. emp.	24 Fuller
194	Smyth, John R.	62	wheelwright	
194	Smyth, Walter G.	25	w. f. emp.	
196	Hines, Peter F.	36	painter	
196	Hines, Martin J.	40	p. o. clerk	
198	Rooney, Patrick	64	machinist	
200	McDonald, Owen A.	30	meat cutter	391 Newton
202	MacDonald, Laughly	34	electrician	O. C.
204	Linder, Per Nilson	45	w. f. emp.	
208	Walsh, John J.	43	veg. dealer	
153	Saunders, Frank A.	38	w. f. emp.	
153	Woodbury, Arthur A.	46	salesman	
159	Read, Frederick	35	w. f. emp.	O. C.
159	Marson, William	25	w. f. emp.	
163	McGillivray, Vincent J.	20	book-keeper	

WARD 7

Chestnut Street—Continued

House No. or Description	Name	Age	Occupation	Residence April 1, 1910
163	McGillivray, John J.	29	machinist	
163½	Thornburg, George W.	31	moulder	
163½	Pike, Frank M.	43	salesman	
163½	Pettes, Albert N.	29	machinist	41 High
165	McClary, William A.	55	laborer	
165½	Kerrigan, Robert F.	36	druggist	
165½	Madden, William F.	34	clerk	
169	Shaw, John F.	21	optician	O. C.
169	Read, Walter A.	23	machinist	
169	Read, Henry	61	w. f. emp.	
	Locke, Charles H.	27	w. f. emp.	
	Gallett, Oliver H.	61	engineer	
	Wentner, I. Parker	32	r. r. emp.	
183	Arthur	23	mill emp.	O. C.
183	Os, Otis T.	40	w. f. emp.	
183	Thomas A.	37	fac. emp.	
185	Isos C.	46	w. f. emp.	
187	Ernest T.	52	w. f. emp.	
193	Cornelius J.	33	butcher	
193	George	39	bic. fac. emp.	
193	Henry	36	w. f. emp.	53 Ash
197	Demark, Otis E.	38	engineer	
197	Demark, Richard D.	69	retired	
201	Whelon, John P.	31	buc. fac. emp.	97 South
201	Eagle, Bernard D.	36	bleach. emp.	
201	Eagle, John J.	31	stenographer	
201	Eagle, Martin	59	bleach. emp.	
203	Bennison, Walter C.	29	machinist	
205	Morse, Frank W.	35	w. f. emp.	98 Myrtle
207	Coy, George F.	57	machinist	

WARD 7

267

CLINTON STREET

House No. or Description	Name	Age	Occupation	Residence April 1, 1910
12	Connelly, John	60	laborer	
12	Lalime, Wilfred I.	44	w. f. emp.	
16	Larner, James	44	mason	
18	Caruthers, Albert A.	31	lineman	52 Myrtle
20	Colton, Martin F.	45	laborer	
28	Hussey, John H.	68	contractor	
34	McCabe, George B.	21	machinist	
34	Jones, William	35	foreman	18 Moore
34	McCabe, Joseph M.	22	machinist	
40	Havey, Thomas E.	63	mill emp.	
40	Havey, Michael J.	42	stone cutter	
19	Maloy, Thomas	71	engineer	
21	Farrow, Robert	34	machinist	
23½	Franchina, Vincent	27	tailor	O. C.
23	Bonica, Antonio	22	mill emp.	
23	Cincotta, Felix	31	teamster	30 McKenn
23	Mollica, Joseph	38	w. f. emp.	25 Clinton
25	Cacciatore, Phillipo	21	mill emp.	28 Oak
31	Tracey, James F.	56	carpenter	Alder
33	Griffin, Patrick	63	laborer	
39	Curry, Thomas H.	33	mason	
39	Curry, John	63	laborer	
39	Burns, Frank D.	37	machinist	
43	Gill, Robert G.	24	machinist	
43	Gill, Peter B.	53	stone mason	

CUSHING STREET

68	Libby, Frederick S.	34	mill emp.	
72	Button, Benjamin F.	31	w. f. emp.	
76	Tapley, Frederick T.	26	electrician	O. C.

WARD 7

Cushing Street—Continued

House No. or Description	Name	Age	Occupation	Residence April 1, 1910
76	Brouillette, Arthur P.	33	carpenter	
78	Harris, George B.	28	letter carrier	
78	Harris, Bernard	55	tinsmith	
78	Harris, John E.	31	clerk	
82	Isaacson, Carl E.	31	w. f. emp.	
82	Isaacson, Gottfried	57	mill emp.	
82	Isaacson, William A.	29	w. f. emp.	
84	Isaacson, Martin G.	37	clerk	
86	Devine, Peter	46	tailor	
86	Anderson, Elof	39	tailor	
88	Isaacson, Claus E.	30	mill emp.	
88	Isaacson, Arthur O.	28	mill emp.	
88	Isaacson, Ernest W.	23	machinist	
94	May, John A.	34	plumber	
94	McGillvary, Angus	28	engineer	
98	Adolphson, Gustav	31	printer	
100	Askman, Morris	29	teamster	
100	Brown, Harry H.	29	machinist	O. C.
102	Britton, James	47	carpenter	rear 130 Willow
104	Morrissey, John	62	engineer	
104	Barrett, James W.	37	moulder	
106	Greeley, William A.	42	lather	
106	Waldron, Patrick	67	mill emp.	
108	Ryan, Patrick	66	teamster	
108	Higgins, John F.	45	laborer	
108	Ryan, Leo F.	22	student	
110	Gleason, Patrick S.	42	druggist	
67	Beattie, Henry J.	54	clerk	79 Pine
67	Beattie, William G.	24	w. f. emp.	79 Pine
67	Beattie, John H.	22	w. f. emp.	79 Pine

WARD 7

269

Cushing Street—Continued

House No. or Description	Name	Age	Occupation	Residence April 1, 1910
67	Beattie, Edward L.	20	w. f. emp.	79 Pine
71	Rand, Charles A. B.	30	r. r. emp.	
77	Miller, Benjamin A.	31	clerk	42 Lexington
77	Gilpatrick, Jotham F.	31	machinist	
79	Carr, James A.	64	w. f. emp.	
79	Chase, Charles F.	59	constable	
81	Powers, James J.	34	mill emp.	
83	Dorr, Oscar H.	34	w. f. emp.	
83	Collins, Daniel B.	44	machinist	
85	Munroe, John	21	w. f. emp.	
85	Munroe, James	48	baker	
87	Ayles, James	43	clerk	21 Gardner
91	Callahan, Patrick	53	bleach. emp.	
93	Swanson, Otto	25	painter	O. C.
93	Lundberg, John	74	retired	10 Whitney Ave.
93	McClellan, Frank	49	engineer	
97	Grinnell, Eugene S.	55	mill emp.	
99	Greenwood, Joseph	44	machinist	
103	Lewis, George W.	21	student	
103	Smith, Adrian	44	dyer	
103	Lewis, Henry H.	52	machinist	
105	Buckley, Timothy	81	retired	
109	McKenzie, Daniel D.	31	plumber	9 Cross
109	Walcott, Herbert L.	21	machinist	

CUTTER STREET

12	Hardyman, Michael F.	33	plumber	
12	Hardyman, John J.	47	machinist	
14	Larson, Emil	37	weaver	
16	Littlefield, Benjamin D.	27	printer	

WARD 7

Cutter Street—Continued

House No. or Description	Name	Age	Occupation	Residence April 1, 1910
16	Delaney, James	55	mason	
16	Delaney, Joseph	28	veg. dealer	
20	Ryan, Thomas G.	21	clerk	
20	Ryan, Thomas H.	56	carpenter	
20	Ryan, Timothy M.	21	carpenter	
22	Johnson Carl I.	42	weaver	
24	Paine, Peter J.	38	plumber	
24	Payne, Peter	78	laborer	
36	Norton, John J.	21	mason	
36	Norton, Thomas	49	contractor	
38	Devlin, Edward M.	38	bleach. emp.	
42	Hussion, James S., Jr.	26	clerk	
42	Hussion, James	63	w. f. emp.	
48	Connolly, Patrick	45	moulder	
37	Engstrom, John V.	23	buc. fac. emp.	
37	Engstrom, John N.	42	weaver	
39	Walsh, Henry W.	48	carpenter	63 Oak
41	Gorman, Lewis H.	21	r. r. emp.	
41	Gorman, John M.	48	fireman	
41	Gorman, Edward G.	24	w. f. emp.	

DAY STREET

1	Kniznik, Simon	25	salesman	
3	Lally, Thomas	43	mason	
2	Murdock, David J.	30	machinist	
2	Murdock, William J.	57	laborer	
rear 2	Hoffman, Simon	40	junk dlr.	
10	Kniznik, David S.	23	w. f. emp.	
10	Kniznik, Louis	51	junk dlr.	
12	Devlin, Patrick H.	36	bleach. emp.	

WARD 7

271

Day Street—Continued

House No. or Description	Name	Age	Occupation	Residence April 1, 1910
14	Kniznik, Louis, Jr.	27	r. r. emp.	
18	Devaney, Patrick A.	31	physician	
18	Devaney, Malachi	65	watchman	

ELM STREET

Hamel, Arthur L. 27 w. f. emp.

ELM COURT

Downing, Laurie 42 carpenter
 Crowe, Simon 47 carpenter
 Crowe, David T. 26 gatetender
 Clark, Henry A. 66 bleach. emp.
 Whitehead, Leo F. 21 mill emp.
 Hapenny, John 35 machinist O. C.

FARWELL STREET

51 Mullen, John H. 46 clerk
 59 Donovan, John 60 foreman
 59 Donovan, John J. 31 paper mill emp.

FLOOD STREET

2 Lawless, Thomas H. 34 laborer
 6 Riley, Patrick J. 53 found. emp.
 6 Riley, John F. 31 gardener
 7 Gordon, Patrick E. 35 laborer

FRIEND STREET

14 Leonard, Thomas H. 53 laborer
 20 White, Fred 46 gas co. emp.
 26 Ryan, John 50 bleach. emp.

WARD 7

Friend Street—Continued

House No. or Description	Name	Age	Occupation	Residence April 1, 1910
19	Roach, John B.	27	laborer	
19	Roach, Gerald	32	laborer	
19	Roach, Patrick	67	laborer	
21	Segreve, William	24	buc fac. emp.	
21	Shaughnessey, James J.	31	laborer	
45	McCusker, James F.	45	letter carrier	

GARDNER STREET

11	Harrington, Herman P.	58	retired	
11	Harrington, Charles E.	41	druggist	
21	Conway, John	53	weaver	172 Newton
21	Morrill, Ansel W.	47	machinist	94 Chestnut
37	Cormey, John E.	43	builder	
61	Colburn, George H.	30	teacher	
73	Smith, William E.	50	w. f. emp.	
75	Holmberg, Martin E.	32	w. f. emp.	13 Bedford
77	Fiske, Merton C.	31	watchmaker	
79	Parker, Walter H.	37	w. f. emp.	135 Alder
81	Fletcher, Harold C.	27	dyer	
83	Achorn, Forest	31	w. f. emp.	
10	Coy, John T.	25	clerk	
12	Nethercote, Michael H.	45	machinist	
14	Wilkins, William C.	54	gas co. emp.	
14	Wilkins, Frank R.	27	electrician	
16	Shannon, Patrick	43	st. oil co.	
20	Wardwell, Frank L.	57	carpenter	37 Taylor
24	Kohl, John W.	35	letter carrier	
70	Lord, Frost	74	retired	
70	Everett, Eugene F.	57	w. f. emp.	
76	Brown, Martin W.	51	w. f. emp.	

WARD 7

273

Gardner Street—Continued

House No. or Description	Name	Age	Occupation	Residence April 1, 1910
82	Heckman, Raymond	34	electrician	
84	Fustenberg, Marcus	29	watchmaker	58 Myrtle
86	White, Michael	31	w. f. emp.	148 Adams
88	O'Mara, Daniel	43	w. f. emp.	271 Newton
88	O'Mara, Michael	21	st. oil emp.	271 Newton

GORHAM STREET

1	Morris, Timothy E.	40	machinist	
1	Vahey, Martin P.	26	secretary	
3	Quirk, Patrick	60	grocer	
3	Ryan, Joseph A.	29	clerk	
7	Ryberg, Swan	50	laborer	341 River
7	Norcross, George G.	44	laborer	116 Central
15	McInnis, Thomas D.	37	painter	
17	Ahearn, Thomas J.	24	teamster	O. C.
19	Rahman, Henry	35	mill emp.	
21	Carney, Daniel J.	23	fan fac. emp.	
27	Gill, Thomas F.	35	teamster	
29	Elliot, Ernest H.	29	clerk	
31	Leavey, Thomas	42	coremaker	
33	Connearney, Martin J.	39	laborer	128 Felton
33	Kenney, Thomas J.	25	found. emp.	128 Felton
33	Chandonait, Joseph	33	laborer	128 Felton
35	Dempsey, John P.	40	butcher	
37	Green, William B.	65	station agt.	
10	Burke, John J.	49	machinist	4 Calvary
12	Gallagher, Matthew F.	48	steam fitter	
12	Gallagher, Arthur J.	21	student	
16	Hampton, Stephen J.	23	clerk	
16	Hampton, William J.	37	mill emp.	

WARD 7

Gorham, Street—Continued

House No., or Description	Name	Age	Occupation	Residence April 1, 1910
16	Hampton, Edward T.	63	machinist	
18	Kenney, John J.	38	plumber	
20	Mulvihill, James A.	23	w. f. emp.	
20	Mulvihill, Edward J.	48	mason	
20	Higgins, John B., Jr.	36	clerk	
22	Cormier, Simon T.	38	bldg. mover	
24	Paeno, Thomas	39	mill emp.	
26	Cincotta, Frank	55	fruit dlr.	

HALL'S PLACE

Nolan, David J.	25	barber	
Hanley, John F.	32	clerk	
Connors, Patrick H.	38	buc. fac. emp.	
Connors, Jeremiah	41	laborer	
Hanley, Martin J.	42	laborer	
Grady, John	67	laborer	25 Williams
Dolan, John T.	40	electrician	
Carlton, Andrew P.	73	carpenter	
Hickey, Peter D.	42	laborer	
Hogan, James J.	29	teamster	13 Oak
Hogan, James	55	mill emp.	13 Oak
Baer, Henry	50	mill emp.	O. C.
Wallace, George E.	34	auto emp.	
Fallen, William J.	45	foreman	
Silver, Thomas	25	rub. fac. emp.	

HIGH STREET

66	Dizer, Samuel	34	clerk
72	Mackenzie, George C.	56	w. f. emp.
72	Mackenzie, Ronald C.	21	physician

WARD 7

275

High Street—Continued

House No. or Description	Name	Age	Occupation	Residence April 1, 1910
76	Thompson, William H.	62	machinist	
78	Thompson, Fred I.	59	engraver	
92	Kilburn, Joshua H.	69	painter	
92	Kilburn, George W.	35	painter	
94	Miller, Albert S.	82	machinist	
100	O'Brien, Nathaniel P. B.	36	mason	
102	Burns, James E.	37	painter	
110	Farnum, David W.	25	w. f. emp.	
112	Bowler, William F.	50	grocer	
120	Phelps, Henry A.	59	machinist	
120	Newland, William D.	69	janitor	
198	McLaughlin, Joseph F.	34	steam fitter	
198	McLaughlin, John	60	w f. emp.	
352	Ward, James F.	61	lawyer	
off	Ryan, Cornelius	72	laborer	
off	Ryan, Edward F.	36	laborer	
off	Ryan, Frank	26	laborer	
off	Ryan, Joseph J.	33	laborer	

JOHN STREET

5	Larner, James J.	23	clerk	
5	Larner, Martin L.	21	clerk	
9	Malone, Patrick	53	mason	
13	Daniel, Lawrence L.	49	machinist	
21	Ennis, William H.	26	teamster	
33	Davock, John T.	28	plumber	205 River
33	Raynor, Alfred F.	56	foreman	
39	Lunny, William J.	24	mill emp.	20 Foundry Ave.
6	McAuliffe, Edward A.	50	fish dlr.	
14	O'Brien, Michael J.	30	laborer	

WARD 7

John Street—Continued

House No. or Description	Name	Age	Occupation	Residence April 1, 1910
14	Havey, John J. A.	24	w. f. emp.	
14	Havey, Thomas P.	50	w. f. emp.	
14	Havey, Thomas P., Jr.	26	w. f. emp.	
18	Duffy, Joseph	50	bleach. emp.	
22	Mitchell, Edward	31	plumber	
22	Mitchell, Thomas	74	laborer	
22	Mitchell, John F.	22	w. f. emp.	
34	Duffy, James	37	laborer	
34	Mulligan, James	62	bleach. emp.	
34	Mulligan, James, Jr.	37	milkman	

LOWELL STREET

14	Drappier, Bernard	33	mill emp.	O. C.
14	Abond, Michael	28	mill emp.	O. C.
14	Blumann, Albert	51	mill emp.	
rear 14	Brophy, Andrew	55	hackman	
rear 14	Brophy, Edward J.	27	clerk	
50	Percival, Augustus S.	51	merchant	
62	Balcom, Ernest W.	30	w. f. emp.	
62	Lewis, Chester C.	28	w. f. emp.	
64	Bamforth, George W.	27	w. f. emp.	
64	Jones, William	45	w. f. emp.	312 Newton
70	Soule, Henry W.	30	machinist	O. C.
80	McAllister, Edward	56	paper hanger	
86	Peters, Frederick F.	22	machinist	O. C.
86	McDonald, Charles	25	painter	O. C.
86	Springer, Arthur D.	36	conductor	
86½	Willey, Lee V.	33	w. f. emp.	
86½	Willey, Joseph B.	73	teamster	

WARD 7

277

McBRIDE COURT

House No., or Description	Name	Age	Occupation	Residence April 1, 1910
	Joyce, John	54	mason	
	Joyce, Frank J.	20	machinist	
	Quirk, James	51	watchman	
	Quirk, Thomas F.	22	machinist	
	Erickson, Gottfried	41	mill emp.	
	Holm, Swan E.	68	painter	

McKENN STREET

	17	Rosetta, Joseph	69	fruit	
	27	Duffy, Michael	58	laborer	
	27	Duffy, Charles	33	machinist	
	29	Hart, Thomas B.	35	clerk	
	29	Campbell, Dugald	28	mill emp.	19 Common
	31	Dondero, Louis	43	fruit dealer	
	33	Duddy, Francis M.	25	drug clerk	
	33	Duddy, Thomas J.	28	lather	238 Bacon
	12	Rando, Antonio	45	laborer	O. C.
rear	12.	Marchette, Antony B.	28	machinist	
	14	Famularo, Joseph	40	fruit	O. C.
rear	14	Lorenzo, Salvatore	48	laborer	O. C.
	22	Malone, John	67	laborer	
	22	Malone, Martin E.	30	plumber	
	28	McKenna, Charles F.	24	painter	
	28	McKenna, Felix	51	painter	
	30	Keough, James	23	mill emp.	River
	30	Gody, George W.	48	machinist	127 Charles
	32	Hines, Michael	41	r. r. emp.	23 Williams

MOORE STREET

18	Jones, John J.	38	clerk	
----	----------------	----	-------	--

WARD 7

Moore Street—Continued

House No. or Description	Name	Age	Occupation	Residence April 1, 1910
18	Jones, Frank P.	32	carpenter	
20	Flynn, Thomas F.	53	shoemaker	
27	Murphy, John B.	52	moulder	
27	Murphy, Joseph J.	37	moulder	
35	Collins, Patrick	38	bleach. emp.	
45	Glynn, Michael	27	laborer	222 Newton
45	Heaslip, Joseph	29	found. emp.	Foundry Ave.

NEWTON STREET

141	Herbert, Fred	39	painter	7 Lawton Pl.
151	Barrett, James	79	laborer	
151	Barrett, John J.	38	plumber	
155	Hines, Michael	49	jeweler	
165	Hooban, James	32	mill emp.	
165	Hand, John	37	bleach. emp.	
165	Murphy, John	24	laborer	
165	Welch, Matthew	27	laborer	
165	Whelon, Luke	82	laborer	
165	Whelon, William	44	r. r. emp.	O. C.
165	Hart, Thomas	25	bleach. emp.	
167	Olson, John A.	45	mill emp.	
169	Nelson, George	35	w. f. emp.	201 Felton
173	McMullen, William	27	brickmason	
173	McMullen, Joseph	28	carpenter	
175	McGue, Patrick	44	laborer	
rear 175	Kelly, Edward H.	61	tinsmith	
177	Abramovitz, Hyman	56	junk dlr.	
177	Abramovitz, Hyman, Jr.	29	junk dlr.	
181	Burke, Joseph T.	27	laborer	
181	Hurley, James F.	23	clerk	

WARD 7

279

Newton Street—Continued

House No. or Description	Name	Age	Occupation	Residence April 1, 1910
183	Paley, Thomas	32	buc. fac. emp.	
183	Ricard, Adam	38	weaver	
185	McDonald, John H.	39	found. emp.	
187½	Curran, Thomas	36	moulder	O. C.
189½	Concannon, Patrick H.	50	letter carrier	
191	McHugh, James	22	bleach. emp.	
191	Vallely, Charles W.	29	bic. fac. emp.	
195	Ferrelia, Salvatore	35	mill emp.	
195	Anrock, James T.	48	machinist	
195	Dykes, William	31	laborer	O. C.
195	Dearden, Ormund	67	weaver	575 Main
195	Schofield, Henry A.	30	machinist	575 Main
195½	Peterson, O. Robert	26	buc. fac. emp.	86 Lowell
197	Feeney, Edward F.	37	ins. agt.	
197	Hughes, Patrick T.	21	machinist	O. C.
197	Murphy, James A.	32	clerk	Hall's Place
197	Hill, Fred H.	34	clerk	133 Pine
197	Morley, Herbert H.	43	machinist	
201	Fedele, Salvatore	26	clerk	
205	Albertie, Salvatore	45	grocer	
217	Guiney, John J.	20	clerk	
217	Guiney, Daniel A.	23	clerk	
217	Guiney, John	48	r. r. emp.	
221	Johnson, John E.	40	veg. dlr.	
221	McCarthy, Felix	33	fireman	
261	Recka, Anthony W.	34	milk dlr.	
271	Mullen, John L.	39	plumber	10 Calvary
285	McGrath, James B.	40	bic. fac. emp.	O. C.
285	Fay, John	36	laborer	247 Newton
156	Keough, Joseph F.	24	auto emp.	

WARD 7

Newton Street—Continued

House No. or Description	Name	Age	Occupation	Residence April 1, 1910
156	Maher, John J.	39	fireman	
160	Harold, James J.	35	mill emp.	195 Charles
rear 160	Murphy, Charles F.	23	bleach. emp.	
162	Lyons, Michael	57	laborer	
162	Lyons, William	21	machinist	
166	McCann, Patrick J.	31	clerk	
166	Barrett, Joseph B.	47	mill emp.	O. C.
168	McCann, Frank J.	33	weaver	
172	Connolly, James	27	mill emp.	O. C.
174	Sharp, George	25	laborer	rear 18 Calvary
176	Melody, Arthur T.	32	salesman	
176	Smith, Thomas J.	37	teamster	
176	Kain, Michael	53	mill emp.	
178	Haggerty, Daniel J.	34	w. f. emp.	
196	McGaffigan, Patrick J.	37	r. r. emp.	
196	McGaffigan, Daniel J.	34	found. emp.	
196	McGaffney, James A.	30	machinist	
206	O'Brien, James	67	grocer	
210	Morrison, George E.	72	mill emp.	
210	Kinsman, Frank S.	34	mill emp.	
210	McIver, James T.	30	teamster	
210	Stewart, Joseph	26	fireman	1 Calvary
	Saulnier, Wilfred F.	34	mill emp.	
220	Hong, Low	23	laundryman	
220	Chung, Charlie	30	laundryman	
222	Coppinger, Thomas	38	bleach. emp.	O. C.
222	Maher, Peter	22	bleach. emp.	O. C.
222	Glynn, Peter	45	laborer	
240	Stone, James P.	40	restaurant	934 Main
240	Hynes, Peter B.	48	jeweler	934 Main

WARD 7

281

Newton Street—Continued

House No. or Description	Name	Age	Occupation	Residence April 1, 1910
244	McGuire, John	82	retired	
244	Burke, Thomas	38	found. emp.	
244	Maguire, Joseph H.	27	teamster	
246	Burke, James E.	41	plumber	
250	Hussey, Martin	68	contractor	
260	Caron, Alexander	45	mill emp.	
264	Boland, James A.	58	stone cutter	
268	Kyte, Joseph E.	30	found. emp.	
268	Kyte, Ambrose J.	61	mill emp.	

OAK STREET

2	Monaghan, James F.	33	draftsman	
2	Monaghan, John F.	56	supt.	
4	Gaynor, John F.	46	mill emp.	
6	Perry, William	54	mill emp.	
12	Bergantino, Mose	24	mill emp.	
12	Bergantino, Giovanni	48	laborer	
12	Esprosite, Francesco	36	laborer	
12	Buccho, Guisepppe	24	laborer	
16	Phinney, Albert	34	barber	
16	Farrell, John H.	26	mill emp.	
16	Farrell, James H.	53	mill emp.	
18	O'Connell, Edward	55	prod. dlr.	
20	Rhodes, Thomas F.	22	machinist	
20	Rhodes, Richard	47	painter	
26	Ryan, Patrick J.	41	moulder	
28	Vanali, Antonio	23	mill emp.	
30	Fogliani, Toney	43	machinist	
30	Franckino, Dominick	45	mill emp.	
32	McQuiston, John	40	mill emp.	

WARD 7

Oak Street—Continued

House No. or Description	Name	Age	Occupation	Residence April 1, 1910
	36 McGann, Michael F.	40	mill emp.	
	40 Carroll, Edward W.	33	fireman	32 Bolton
	42 Gillis, Angus	43	engineer	
rear 42	Cain, John	69	gatetender	
rear 42	Cain, John W.	35	conductor	
	56 Doherty, William F.	42	baker	
	58 Hickey, John	46	found. emp.	
	60 Reitchel, Max	39	moulder	
	64 Downing, Robert F.	55	painter	
	64 Downing, Robert H.	23	clerk	
	70 Bresnan, John H.	49	engineer	
	70 Toohey, Hugh G.	40	found. emp.	
	70 Uniac, John	49	moulder	
	76 Greeley, Patrick	37	found. emp.	
	76 Brophy, Michael	26	found. emp.	
	80 Laura, Santo	26	barber	
	80 Conte, Guiseppe	31	mill emp.	
	86 Connolly, Dennis	33	laborer	
	86 Dillon, Henry P.	35	bleach. emp.	14 Benefit
	86 Kelly, James V.	49	laborer	
	7 Mullen, Frank	21	machinist	
	7 Mullen, Frank A.	47	weaver	
	9 Tingman, Albert	30	mill emp.	
	15 Campisi, James	35	shoemaker	
	15 Bourke, Michael	74	retired	
	17 Purel, Dominick	29	mill emp.	
	19 Casteria, Stephen	30	barber	
	25 Williams, Salvatore	37	laborer	
	27 Mollica, Onofrio	41	fruit	
	47 O'Brien, Michael	43	laborer	

WARD 7

283

Oak Street—Continued

House No., or Description	Name	Age	Occupation	Residence April 1, 1910
57	Curran, Thomas A.	31	machinist	
63	Johnson, Oscar	22	buc. fac. emp.	O. C.
63	Anderson, Vande	28	buc. fac. emp.	O. C.
69	Moochi, Pasquale	47	laborer	O. C.
69	Calello, Pasquale	45	laborer	
77	McNamara, Daniel	37	moulder	O. C.
79	Duffy, Patrick J.	34	laborer	
81	Tierney, John P.	31	bleach. emp.	
83	Carney, John	54	coal dlr.	
89	Muldoon, Edward T.	50	retired	

PINE STREET

62	Chisholm, John	42	lineman	
64	Frizzle, William T.	47	engineer	
68	Dufresne, Frank W.	49	stone cutter	
68	Dufresne, Wilfred	20	machinist	
70	Ryan, Timothy F.	49	mill emp.	
72	Joubert, George	40	expressman	
74	Alexandra, Guinseppe A.	40	barber	
100	Connelly, John J.	27	buc. fac. emp.	
100	Connelly, Edward A.	29	H. w. co. emp.	
100	Connelly, Edward	59	engineer	
118	Carson, Harry	39	em. wheel emp.	
120	Archer, George F.	51	carpenter	
122	O'Brien, George T.	22	clerk	
122	OBrien, William A.	27	buc. fac. emp.	
124	Davock, John	36	blacksmith	
126 *	Ryan, Thomas J.	40	fireman	
128	Retelli, John	32	bleach. emp.	
128	Hennelly, Michael J.	51	bleach. emp.	

WARD 7

Pine Street—Continued

House No. or Description	Name	Age	Occupation	Residence April 1, 1910
128	Hennelly, William J.	26	machinist	
77	Peters, Francis E., Jr.	37	clerk	O. C.
77	Peters, Francis E.	60	w. f. emp.	
77	Peters, Edward W.	26	w. f. emp.	
77	Peters, George H.	30	vet. surgeon	
79	McCaul, James F.	32	junk dealer	9 Brown's Ave.
81	Dunn, Albert A.	24	clerk	
81	Lindsay, Robert B.	25	clerk	
81	Davock, Michael J.	39	coachman	
83	Fitzsimmons, John	37	stableman	10 Middle St. Pl.
83	Kenny, Patrick	39	bleach.	202 River
83	Briggs, William	58	mill emp.	
85	Leger, Abel	21	bic. fac. emp.	14 Bedford
85	Leger, Felix	52	buc. fac. emp.	14 Bedford
87	Quinlisk, Michael	59	bleach. emp.	
91	Gray, Arthur L.	35	engineer	
99	Smith, Fred U.	47	machinist	
99	Cooper, Joseph G.	45	organ bldr.	
103	Corkum, Murray J.	33	laborer	
103	Norton, Charles H.	32	clerk	
103	Norton, Thomas F.	42	gatetender	
103	Norton, William A.	35	clerk	
105	Griffin, William F., Jr.	21	student	
105	Griffin, William F.	58	w. f. emp.	
107	Connors, Patrick	26	found. emp.	96 Calvary
109	McCarthy, John J.	47	cigarmaker	
109	Paige, Charles W.	26	w. f. emp.	
119	Cox, Peter J.	47	tinsmith	
121	Mullen, William H.	30	machinist	
125	Holm, Andrew O.	36	laborer	

WARD 7

285

Pine Street—Continued

House No. or Description	Name	Age	Occupation	Residence April 1, 1910
127	Goulding, Patrick J.	42	mason	
133	Cosgrove, John	45	laborer	187½ Newton

STEARNS STREET

8	Mannion, Patrick J.	37	foreman	
10	Guthro, Thomas M.	28	lineman	
12	McLane, James G.	22	plumber	35 Maple
14	Logan, Frank W.	39	brakeman	
14	Spencer, Frederick A.	31	w. f. emp.	
16	Bird, Edward J.	28	machinist	
18	Maxwell, Earl O.	29	w. f. emp.	
20	Feeney, John F.	24	rub. fac. emp.	
20	Corcoran, John F.	53	clerk	
22	Rourke, Owen F.	49	clerk	
22	Rourke, John J.	57	bleach. emp.	
38	Johnson, John L.	49	w. f. emp.	
21	Woods, Henry F.	45	laborer	
43	Howe, William C.	61	builder	
47	Armour, Robert	40	weaver	84 Alder
49	Daniels, Jonathan	45	found. emp.	

TAYLOR STREET

66	Glancy, Thomas	64	janitor	
66	Glancy, Charles S.	29	carpenter	
68	Lowe, Julius P.	38	wheelwright	
68	Skeely, John C.	26	engineer	743 Main
72	Saunders, Samuel H.	32	w. f. emp.	
78	Glidden, George B.	50	machinist	
80	Howard, Horace W.	49	engineer	
88	Charleton, George	51	gardener	

WARD 7

Taylor Street—Continued

House No. or Description	Name	Age	Occupation	Residence April 1, 1910
88	Charleton, Robert W.	28	civil eng.	
90	Coolidge, John F.	67	overseer	
90	Coolidge, Clinton A.	30	bank clerk	
92	Carroll, Michael	66	woodworker	
92	Carroll, Warren F.	28	clerk	
94	Katwick, Ryner C.	45	found. emp.	5 Gorham
98	Humphrey, Gordon C.	28	conductor	
98	Humphrey, Albert	55	laborer	
100	Thornburg, Guy F.	28	moulder	
102	Garvey, Michael J.	51	w. f. emp.	
104	Engstrom, Olof R.	46	machinist	
106	Dunder, Carl	39	moulder	
108	Cox, Edward J.	23	buc. fac. emp.	
110	Glynn, Thomas E.	47	mill emp.	
112	Kruse, Knut	29	buc. fac. emp.	
114	Mullen, Thomas J.	33	found. emp.	
114	Hardyman, Michael M.	33	lineman	
116	Ryan, William F.	38	grocer	
116	Bain, William H.	26	w. f. emp.	
116	Ryan, Michael J.	45	grocer	
118	Lonergan, Lawrence	53	clerk	
120	Gustafson, Gustaf	41	painter	
122	Leonard, Harry L.	28	r. r. emp.	
134	Halleran, John E.	24	clerk	
134	Halleran, Martin L.	50	merchant	
65	Phelan, John	78	machinist	
65	Phelan, Edward S.	31	w. f. emp.	
67	Prue, George H.	38	machinist	
73	Bourke, Martin	64	mason	
73	Kirby, Thomas	36	moulder	

WARD 7

287

Taylor Street—Continued

House No. or Description	Name	Age	Occupation	Residence April 1, 1910
75	Morris, John R.	43	mill emp.	
75	Hemenway, George E.	55	em. wheel emp.	
rear 75	Moor, John R.	59	janitor	
77	Speth, William J.	42	upholsterer	
81	Tetrault, Henry J.	34	painter	Elm Court
81	Swasey, Frederick	37	baker	O. C.
81	Berard, Frank	30	baker	O. C.
83	Weir, Luke	47	laborer	
85	White, Louis A.	37	blacksmith	
85	Edmonds, John H.	35	bleach. emp.	
91	McQuiston, James	55	foreman	
93	Pelkey, William E.	58	janitor	
97	Isakson, Charles	40	blacksmith	
99	Johnson, Olof	51	mason	
109	Morgan, William H.	49	merchant	
113	Lawless, Joseph T.	21	carpenter	14 Church
113	Lawless, Lawrence M.	48	undertaker	14 Church
115	Nystrom, August H.	41	w. f. emp.	39 Cutter
115	Leklund, Ernest	25	buc. fac. emp.	O. C.
115	Lindberg, Agner	20	bic. fac. emp.	O. C.
119	Davock, Peter J.	44	machinist	O. C.

WALL STREET

	Carroll, Robert	34	machinist	
	Carroll, John J.	32	bleach. emp.	
	Carroll, Hugh A.	25	machinist	
24	Carroll, Joseph F.	34	baker	
	Brannan, Martin	43	mason	
	McDonald, Thomas	26	mill emp.	
	McDonald, Michael J.	47	mason	

WARD 7

Wall Street—Continued

House No. or Description	Name	Age	Occupation	Residence April 1, 1910
	McDonald, John	21	clerk	
3	Pasquesi, Onofrio	51	fireman	

WHITCOMB STREET

	Dickenson, Frederick	51	mason	
	Smith, Francis S.	48	mason	
	Sutcliffe, Hiram	31	machinist	O. C.
15	Manning, Thomas, Jr.	27	mill emp.	
15	Manning, Thomas	51	mill emp.	
15	Coen, John	47	w. f. emp.	
11	Rourke, Michael	63	laborer	
11	Rourke, John M.	24	engineer	
	Staunton, Edward	44	laborer	

WALTHAM ROOM -

- DO NOT CIRCULATE

w 917.44-W236a-19

